

ASCENDED MASTER
LOVE
AND
TRUTH



VOLUME IV

Books Published by A.D.K. Luk Publishing

Available in Kindle Format

Law of Life Books I and II

Law of Life Enlightener

Lighthouse of Freedom

Ascended Master Love and Truth, Volume I

Ascended Master Love and Truth, Volume II

Ascended Master Love and Truth, Volume III

Ascended Master Love and Truth, Volume IV

Ascended Master Devotion and Purpose, Volume I

Ascended Master Devotion and Purpose, Volume II

ASCENDED MASTER
LOVE AND TRUTH

Leigh Custos



We Live to Serve

Volume IV

Ascended Master - Love and Truth

Volume IV

2015 Copyright by A.D.K. Luk Publications

Published and Distributed

by

A.D.K. Luk Publications

First Edition

Printed in the United States of America

All rights reserved unconditionally throughout the world, including
foreign translation. No part of this Work may be
reproduced or copied in any form without
permission of the publisher.

Law of Life, A.D.K. LUK Publications

PO BOX 718

Oakland, FL 34760

www.lawoflife.com

DEDICATION

This Book is Dedicated to my Beloved “Mighty I AM Presence,” my Beloved Higher Mental Body, and my Beloved Three Fold Flame Within my Heart. In Whom, I Live, Move and Have my Being. And to You, Beloved Ones, I Humbly Bow.

It is also Dedicated in Love and Gratitude, to the Beloved Ascended Masters and Divine Beings, Who Graciously Sponsor me. It is Your Illumination, Wisdom and Love, that has Guided me every Step of the Way upon the Path to the Ascension.

For Your Service to “God’s Divine Plan and Will,” I am Truly Grateful: Beloved Lord Ling and Beloved Master Kuthumi; Beloved Master Saint Germain and Beloved Lady Master, Portia; the Beloved Lord Maha Chohan; the Beloved Cosmic Holy Spirit, AEolus; Beloved Paul the Venetian; Beloved Lord Gautama; Beloved Elohim Astrea and Beloved Archangel Gabriel; Beloved Elohim Vista; Beloved Elohim of Peace and Beloved Aloha; Beloved Goddess of Mercy, Kwan Yin; Beloved Great Divine Director; Beloved Lord Lanto and Beloved Master Morya; Beloved Master Serapis Bey and Beloved Goddess of Liberty.

I Love You and I Bless You! And May the Blessings of the Eternal Light Be Upon You!

Love and Blessings,

“I AM”

LEIGH CUSTOS

FOREWORD

This book is written as it was given, to keep *pure* the Instruction and Education given by the Beloved Ascended Masters and Divine Beings. It is Their Desire to speak to the *Heart* and *Soul* Consciousness of Mankind, so that man's consciousness may eventually be At One with their Holy Christ Self and achieve their Ascension in the Light.

For each person to receive the maximum benefit from this Instruction and Wisdom an attitude and feeling of profound gratitude to their own *God Presence* is recommended.

When reading these Addresses, Dictations, and Letters invariably many questions and a need for clarification will come to the reader's mind. It is recommended that at these moments the student becomes very still and adopts a *contemplative* posture. Then humbly asks the *Three Fold Flame* within their hearts to guide them. If the student will have *Faith* in and turn their *Attention* to this Infallible Guide they will be amply rewarded. For this *Still Small Voice* will never fail them regarding the next step to be taken. For truly the *Lord God of Truth Within* says, *I AM the Way*.

All information in this book consists of vital Points of Truth given by Members of The Great White Brotherhood* (our elder brothers and sisters), through Their Appointed Representatives. There were *Sanctuaries* located throughout America where students would gather to be instructed. Alice Schutz (A.D.K. Luk) was a dedicated Ascended Master chela and she attended these classes. She had access to all materials since she was the Bridge to Freedom Bulletin Secretary. She was also officially designated by the Masters as a *Field Representative* to represent the Ascended Masters. This book contains the material that she was responsible for to be given to Mankind. She dedicated her Life as a Servant for the Light, the Beloved Ascended Masters, Mankind, and all evolutions upon the Earth. Alice established a *Sanctuary* in Oklahoma and Colorado and instructed students in both locations for many years. She lectured throughout America and abroad. Alice wrote and published the "Law of Life" book series, as well as a Newsletter called, "The Enlightener." She continued to serve until her transition and Ascension in 1994.

The Ascended Masters have shared with us that Their Words are *Cups of Light*, which will bless all Mankind without limit if we will accept them into our consciousness and apply them to our lives. For the Truth is the *Spiritual Food* for which our Souls hunger and require. Not one man, woman, or child has ever made their Ascension without the Assistance of these elder brothers and sisters who have gone before them. Truly, no one is ever alone! These Beloved Divine Beings now reach out Their hands in Love to show all the way *Home*, and our return to our own Individualized Mighty *I AM Presence* and *GOD*.

God Bless You, May the Lord God of Truth Within make His Face to shine upon you, and bring you Peace.

So mote it be!

LEIGH CUSTOS

* Editor: The Great White Brotherhood is a Level of Consciousness and Service. It does not refer to race, creed, color or nationality.

PREFACE

“TRY” is the watchword of the advancing student and he who “tries,” no matter how great the failure, is still most blessed. He who makes no effort is the one to receive compassion.

THE MAHA CHOHAN

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION

FOREWORD

PREFACE

BELOVED LORD LING - 1957

A MESSAGE FROM THE ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA - March 12, 1962

A DEVOTIONAL OUTLINE

BELOVED LADY AMARYLLIS

LIVE ALWAYS IN THE ETERNAL SPRING - April, 1962

WE HAVE FLOWERS FROM OTHER PLANETS.

LIVE ALWAYS IN THE ETERNAL SPRING

JESUS, the CHRIST

WHAT DOES MY RESURRECTION MEAN TO YOU - April, 1962

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN

EXERCISE TO ASSIST MANKIND - April, 1962

DECREE

BELOVED LORD GAUTAMA - LORD OF THE WORLD

THE MAGNETIC POWER OF LOVE - May, 1962

ARCHANGEL MICHAEL SPEAKS - May, 1962

EXORCISE YOUR HOMES

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER LANTO

GO DIRECTLY TO YOUR OWN GREAT "I AM" PRESENCE - June 1, 1962

EXCERPTS FROM THE GODDESS OF FREEDOM - June 6, 1962

EXCERPT FROM A MESSENGER OF ARCHANGEL MICHAEL - June 7, 1962

BELOVED LaMORAY

MY QUALITY REQUIRED TO COMPLETE YOUR SERVICE - June 9, 1962

BELOVED La MORAY

HOW YOU CAN BECOME A RADIATING CENTER OF LIGHT

Harmony

A MESSAGE FROM THE MAHA CHOCHAN

FOR THE DAY OF PENTECOST - June 10, 1962

BELOVED ELOHIM HERCULES

IN THE NEAR FUTURE - June 11, 1962

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN

THE CORRECT USE OF THE VIOLET FIRE - June, 14, 1962

BELOVED MIGHTY VICTORY SPEAKS - June 15, 1962

ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA

EXCERPTS FROM AN ADDRESS - June 15, 1962

MIGHTY VICTORY ASKS YOUR ASSISTANCE - June 15, 1962

BELOVED CONFUCIUS SAYS - June, 1962

NOTE - WHAT BELOVED HILARION SAYS - September, 1962

BELOVED LORD LANTO - ADDRESS - June, 1962

THE MAHA CHOCHAN SAYS - June, 1962

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN

WHEN YOU GO ON A PILGRIMAGE TO A CLASS - June, 1962

LETTER FROM BELOVED EL MORYA - July 2, 1962

To the students at the Summer Class

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN

YOU MUST BE FREE AND HAPPY IN YOUR SERVICE - July 4, 1962

THE MAHA CHOCHAN SAYS - JULY, 1962

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA

WE ENTER A NEW CYCLE - July, 1962

BELOVED SERAPIS BEY

INTRODUCES THE BELOVED ELOHIM HERCULES - July, 1962

THE BELOVED ELOHIM HERCULES SPEAKS

BELOVED LADY MASTER HOPE

CHARGE EVERY ACTIVITY WITH DIVINE LOVE - July, 1962

COMMEMORATION OF LORD GAUTAMA'S MISSION - July, 1962

LORD DIVINO

THE MAHA CHOCHAN SAYS - July, 1962

BELOVED SERAPIS BEY

CONSCIOUSNESS IN RELATION TO TIME - July, 1962

ORIGINAL PURPOSE OF THE CLOCK AND CALENDAR

DISMISS ENTITY OF TIME FROM CONSCIOUSNESS

FEEL OPULENT ALL THE TIME

AT THE CHATEAU DE LIBERTE - August, 1962

THE CHATEAU DE LIBERTE - August, 1962

BELOVED MASTER JESUS - HOW TO HEAL - August, 1962

BELOVED LORD GAUTAMA

THREE THINGS FOR THE STUDENT ON THE PATHWAY TO DO - August, 1962

BELOVED LORD GAUTAMA - SANCTIFYING THE CIRCLE OF LIFE

BELOVED LORD GAUTAMA - THE JOY OF SERVICE

KUTHUMI says:

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

BE A LIVING EXAMPLE OF PERFECTION - August, 1962

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN - THE MONTH OF AUGUST

BELOVED AUGUSTA AND VIRGO - August, 1962

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER PAUL, THE VENETIAN

THE LAW OF BALANCE - August, 1962

BELOVED SERAPIS BEY

MUSIC, IN THE UNIVERSAL SCHEME OF CREATION - August, 1962

THE TEMPLE OF FREEDOM - September, 1962

BELOVED LORD DIVINO

LET LOVE BALANCE YOUR KARMA - September, 1962

SPECIAL - September, 1962

AN EXCERPT BY EL MORYA - October, 1962

BELOVED MORYA SAYS - October, 1962

THE RETREAT AT MADAGASCAR - October, 1962

Acting jointly with the Retreat at Yucatan
October 15th through November 14th

THE RETREAT AT YUCATAN, MEXICO - October, 1962

Acting jointly with the Retreat at Madagascar
October 15th through November 14th

BELOVED MAHA CHOHAN

LET BEAUTY'S FLAME HAVE FREEDOM - October, 1962

MIGHTY VICTORY ASKS YOUR ASSISTANCE

October & November Addresses, 1962

November, 1962

EXCERPTS FROM BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN - November, 1962

GLORIOUS SHAMBALLA - November, 1962

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER CHANANDA

BE A PILLAR OF VIOLET FIRE - December, 1963

EXCERPTS BY BELOVED EL MORYA - December, 1962

BELOVED JESUS, THE CHRIST

MY GUARDIAN LIGHT WILL PROTECT YOU - December, 1962

THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN RETREAT - December, 1962

OUR BELOVED LORD LANTO SPEAKS:

BELOVED LORD LANTO - HAVE REVERENCE FOR LIFE

QUESTION: What is the SILENCE? - December, 1962

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA

THE IMPORTANCE OF DECREETING - January, 1963

A LETTER OF GRATITUDE - January, 1963

BELOVED ELOHIM VISTA

HOW TO DISCONNECT YOUR INNER BODIES FROM THE MASS CONSCIOUSNESS - January, 1963

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER HARMONY

THE IMPORTANCE OF HARMONY - January, 1963
Just exactly what do I mean by setting the pattern?

BELOVED KUTHUMI

HONORING THE PRESENCE OF GOD - January, 1963

ASSIMILATING TRUTH

CONSCIOUSNESS

BELOVED KUTHUMI SAYS:**FOUR LOWER BODIES****BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN**

CAUSATIVE CENTERS AND THE THIRD DIMENSIONAL WORLD - January, 1963

NOTES FROM A MASTER TO HIS PUPIL - December, 1963

RADIATION IS NO IDLE THING
THE GUIDANCE OF A MASTER IS NECESSARY
BE FREE FROM OPINIONS
YOU MAY HAVE TWENTY FIVE EMBODIMENTS IN ONE
THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE SPIRITUAL LEADER
THE REASON FOR RE-EMBODIMENT

BELOVED MOTHER MARY

CONSCIOUSNESS IS THE CONDUCTOR FROM THE UNSEEN TO THE MANIFEST - January, 1963

BELOVED SANAT KUMARA

AN APPOINTMENT AND BLESSING - January, 1963

BELOVED SANAT KUMARA**BELOVED SERAPIS BEY**

REVERENCE FOR THE HOLY CHRIST SELF - January, 1963

ON TRUTH - Scriptural Quotations - February, 1963**BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN**

CODE of CONDUCT for A DISCIPLE of the HOLY SPIRIT - February, 1963
A summation to aid the student
To engrave it on his consciousness for daily use.
The Code of Conduct in 15 Words

BELOVED ELOHIM OF PEACE

THE POWER OF THE COSMIC FLAME OF PEACE - February, 1963

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

THE POSSIBILITIES OF THE CHELA - February, 1963
Unfoldment must come from Self-conscious Effort
Use the Resurrecting Power of Life, which is yours
Your specific Desire should be to Become The Hand of God
This closer Communion is twofold:
Your Goal: to hear God's Presence speak
How to Regain Your Divine Powers
You May Become One of My Channels
How to Become Truth

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

HINTS FOR SELF - UNFOLDMENT - February, 1963
Now is the Time to Balance your Debt to Life
Seek your Central Point

How to throw off your Shackles of Bondage
What you ARE and what you are NOT
Invoke your Holy Christ Self

HIGHLIGHTS on CONSCIOUSNESS

By the BELOVED ASCENDED MASTERS - February, 1963
Saint Germain says:
Kuthumi says:
Serapis Bey says:
EL Morya says:
Vista says:
Hercules says:

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN

THE PURIFICATION OF YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS - February, 1963
THE PHYSICAL MANIFESTATIONS ARE EXTERNALIZED THOUGHT AND FEELING
REMOVE THE CONSCIOUSNESS FROM THE APPEARANCE, AND THIS DISAPPEARS
HOW TO EFFECT A COMPLETE CHANGE IN YOUR WORLD AND AFFAIRS
REFUSE TO ENTERTAIN ANY IMPERFECTION
USE! USE! USE! THE VIOLET TRANSMUTING FLAME OF PURITY
INVITE AND DRAW THE COSMIC CONSCIOUSNESS

BELOVED SERAPIS BEY

THE MASTER PRESENCE OF LIGHT - February, 1963

BELOVED EL MORYA

THE NEED FOR HARMONIOUS SOUND - March, 1963

A BLESSING from BELOVED JESUS

On CHRISTMAS EVE - March, 1963

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

THE FEAST of COSMIC EXPECTANCY - March, 1963

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

HIGHLIGHTS ON SERVICE - March, 1963

BELOVED MOTHER MARY

THE DESCENT of the ELECTRONS - March, 1963
Analysis of an Instruction
THE UNDERSTANDING OF THE USE OF ENERGY AND VIBRATION.

OUR BELOVED MARY - March, 1963

(Hymn tune: "In the Hour of Trial")

INSTRUCTION BY THE MAHA CHOCHAN AND THE SEVEN CHOHANS - March, 1963

On the Resurrection
On Peace
On the Projection of Consciousness
On the Purpose of Meditation
On Memories mistaken for Revelations
On the Causal Body
On Trying to Maintain a Separate Identity
An Easter Decree

THE GODDESS OF TRUTH

SPEAKS ON BUILDING A MOMENTUM - March, 1963

RESURRECTION DECREE - March, 1963

BELOVED JESUS

THE FLAME OF RESURRECTION - Easter Sunday, April 14, 1963

BELOVED JESUS

HOW TO USE THE POWER OF YOUR CAUSAL BODY

BELOVED JESUS - LIVING WORD

BELOVED JESUS

CONSCIOUSNESS OF VICTORIOUS ACCOMPLISHMENT
THE PERFECT DIVINE PATTERN
YOUR MISSION IS SIMILAR TO MINE
WHAT IS THE "SECOND COMING?"
ACCELERATION OF DECREES AND SONGS IS BENEFICIAL
BENEFACCTIONS OF VIOLET FLAME
EXPLANATION OF ATOM AND ELECTRON
CONSTANT VIGILANCE REQUIRED OVER FOUR LOWER BODIES
STRENGTH OF LOVE REQUIRED FOR VICTORY
WAYS TO GOVERN LOWER BODIES

ADDENDUM: 1974 IS THE YEAR - May, 1963

NOTE TO THE STUDENTS

BELOVED VESTA

THE ACCELERATION OF THE VIBRATORY ACTION OF THE PLANET - May, 1963

LADY MARY (Mother of Jesus)

THE SACRED HEART TEMPLE - May, 1963

BELOVED KWAN YIN - ON HEALING - March, 1963

Selected Thoughts
Human will does not heal
Compassion versus Sympathy
There is no other power than God
Appearances have no power
The Realm of Perfection
Accept My Gift of Mercy
Become My Representative

BELOVED KWAN YIN - THE SANCTITY OF THE HOME

BELOVED LADY KWAN YIN - THE MERCY FLAME

INSTRUCTION BY THE MAHA CHOHAN AND THE SEVEN CHOHANS - May, 1963

The Future of China
When the Will of God is Welcomed
The Three-fold Discipline
Grace
Be a Part of the Present Activity of the Masters
The Failure of One Vestal Virgin
The Feeling Nature is the Power-house
It Does Not Matter Who Accomplishes The Service

NOTES FROM A MASTER TO HIS PUPIL - May, 1963

How to Regain the Divine Powers

A Co-Worker with the Gods
How to Build Your Own Bridge
Daily Self-Surrender
The Truth Is With You
The Alliance of Master and Pupil
Balance Your Debt to Life
Release From Outer Appearances
Become the Truth

PENTECOST (WHITSUNTIDE) - June 2, 1963

BLESSINGS OF THE MAHA CHOCHAN

On Whitsuntide, June 2, 1963

THE ART OF RHYTHMIC BREATHING - June, 1963

Lesson One

BELOVED EL MORYA - THE POWER OF ATTENTION - June, 1963

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA - June 30, 1963

Summer Conference, Harrisburg, Pa.

BELOVED HERCULES SPEAKS:

BELOVED EL MORYA SPEAKS:

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

ON ANGELS AND CHERUBIM - June, 1963

Analysis of an Instruction

HOW TO DRAW ANGELS INTO YOUR PERSONAL LIVES.

HOW TO ENCOURAGE THE ASSOCIATION OF ANGELS AND MEN.

HOW TO RECEIVE THE PROTECTION OF ANGELS

THE CHERUBIC HOST, WHAT THEY ARE AND WHAT THEY DO.

BELOVED MOTHER MARY

SPECIAL ACTIVITY AT THE SACRED HEART TEMPLE - June, 1963

ARCHANGEL GABRIEL SPEAKS:

BELOVED MOTHER MARY SPEAKS:

BELOVED ARCHANGEL GABRIEL

HOW TO REMOVE DISTRESS FROM YOUR MIND, FEELINGS AND BODY

INSTRUCTION BY THE MAHA CHOCHAN AND THE SEVEN CHOHANS - June, 1963

On Precipitation

On Divine Love

On the Selfless Joy of Service

On the Ascension

On the Angelic Host

On Selflessness

On Raising the Vibratory Action

NOTES FROM A MASTER TO HIS PUPIL - June, 1963

THE ASPIRANT MAY RISE TO COSMIC HEIGHTS

AWAKEN YOUR INNER PRESENCE

THE USE OF THE CHELA'S BODY

BELOVED MERCURY

THE REALM OF CAUSE - June, 1963

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN - July 2, 1963

Ascended Masters' Conference, Harrisburg, Pa.

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN SPEAKS

ON THE ORGANIZATION OF YOUTH GROUPS - July 5, 1963

BELOVED EL MORYA

THE MIND OF MAN - July, 1963

INSTRUCTION BY THE MAHA CHOCHAN AND THE SEVEN CHOHANS - July, 1963

On Precipitation

On Criticism

On the Stilling of the Mind

On the Causes of Disease

NOTES FROM A MASTER TO HIS PUPIL

YOU CAN HELP OTHER NATIONS - July, 1963

THE VISIT OF THE MASTER

DISSIPATE CONCENTRATED RECORDS OF EVIL

PERSONALITY, SOUL AND BODY CONSCIOUSNESS

ESTABLISH A PULSATION OF HARMONY

WHAT IS EXPECTED OF THE CHELA

COSMIC LIGHT

THE ART OF RHYTHMIC BREATHING - August, 1963

Lesson Two

BELOVED EL MORYA

THE QUALITIES AND VIRTUES - August, 1963

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

UNINTERRUPTED HARMONY - August, 1963

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

OUR FOUR FOOTED FRIENDS - August, 1963

INSTRUCTION BY THE MAHA CHOCHAN - AND THE SEVEN CHOHANS - August, 1963

On Purification

On Serving God

On Love of Service

On Double Responsibility

NOTES FROM A MASTER TO HIS PUPIL - August, 1963

DIRECT RAYS

THE LUMINOUS PRESENCE

THE PURIFYING OF THE CONSCIOUSNESS

THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

THE FOUR LOWER BODIES

THERE IS NO FAILURE

RECHARGE YOUR BATTERY

ORGANIZATIONS MUST HAVE A PLAN

BELOVED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL SPEAKS

Autumn Class - September 29, 1963

THE ART OF RHYTHMIC BREATHING - September, 1963

Lesson Three

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS - September, 1963

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER - September, 1963

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

SERVING WITH THE ASCENDED MASTERS - September, 1963

INSTRUCTION BY THE MAHA CHOCHAN AND THE SEVEN CHOHANS - September, 1963

On the Feminine Aspect of Divinity

On the Silent Watcher

On True Brotherhood

On Unprecedented Ascensions

On the Mis-use of Energy

On the Temple of Healing in U.S.A.

On the Power Within

INSTRUCTION BY THE MAHA CHOCHAN AND THE SEVEN SONS - September, 1963

On Self Righteousness

On Preparation for Class

On the Teton Temples

On Forbearance

On Insidious Emotions

On Unused Knowledge

On Class Preparation

NOTES FROM A MASTER TO HIS PUPIL - September, 1963

HOW TO EXECUTE A TASK SET BY THE MASTER

THE ASCENSION OF LORD BUDDHA

COSMIC POWERS

OUR CONSCIOUSNESS IS FREELY YOURS

MEDITATION ON THE PRESENCE

THE REMEDY FOR DISEASE

HOW TO DISTINGUISH A MASTER

NOTES FROM A MASTER TO HIS PUPIL - September, 1963

THE CAUSE OF DISEASE

AWARENESS

CONTEMPLATION UPON TRUTH

HOW TO SOLVE YOUR PROBLEMS

THOUGHTS AND FEELINGS WITHOUT LIGHT

RHYTHMIC BREATHING

THE IMPORTANCE OF MUSIC

THE SELECTION OF THE MASTER

THE HOLY SPIRIT

DECREE FOR OPULENCE

YOUTH DECREE I - September, 1963**YOUTH DECREE II - September, 1963****BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN**

ATTAINING THE ASCENDED MASTER CONSCIOUSNESS - October, 1963

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN

OPPORTUNITY IS THE DOOR

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN

THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF DIVINITY

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN

THE INTELLIGENT CONSCIOUSNESS OF THE VIOLET FIRE

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN

INTRUSION ON ANOTHER'S FREE WILL

BELOVED SERAPIS BEY

THE HEALING OF THE NEW DAY - September, 1963

THE ART OF RHYTHMIC BREATHING - December, 1963

THE DISSOLUTION OF HUMAN CREATION - December, 1963

SUGGESTED DECREE

ADDRESS BY BELOVED LADY ROWENA

Autumn Class - September 28, 1963

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

GREETINGS OF THE HOLY SEASON - December, 1963

INSTRUCTION BY THE MAHA CHOCHAN AND THE SEVEN CHOHANS - December, 1963

Old Age is Not Natural

On Gratitude

On Dissenting Activities

On Pride

On Antidote for Depression

On Precipitation

On Oneness of Life

On How to Use the Words "I AM"

BELOVED HOLY AEOLUS

BELOVED HOLY AEOLUS

PERFECTION OF THE PHYSICAL GARMENT

BELOVED AEOLUS

HOW TO INCREASE YOUR SERVICE

ANALYSIS OF AN INSTRUCTION

THE BEAM OF YOUR ATTENTION

THE PURPOSE OF GROUP DECREERING

INTENSIFICATION OF THE ENERGY OF THE GODHEAD

THE GOD FLAME IN YOUR HEART

HOW YOUR AURA IS INCREASED

EXPANSION OF THE COSMIC HEART BEAT

THE SHAFT OF LIGHT FROM YOUR HEART

DIRECTED RAYS

"IN QUIETNESS, SHALL BE YOUR STRENGTH" - December, 1963

BELOVED ZARATHRUSTRA

CONTROL OF THE FIRE ELEMENT - March 8, 1964

BELOVED ZARATHUSTRA - THE ACTIVITY OF FIRE

BELOVED SERAPIS BEY - SELF JUSTIFICATION - April 7, 1967

BELOVED ELOHIM HERCULES

THE DESIRE FOR PERFECTION - April 26, 1969

BELOVED ELOHIM HERCULES

YOUR PROTECTION AT THIS TIME

BELOVED LADY HOPE

THE VIRTUE OF HOPE - January 17, 1970

BELOVED ELOHIM VISTA

THE BEAUTY OF GOD'S PLAN - May 2, 1971

BELOVED ELOHIM VISTA - THE DIVINE PLAN

BELOVED VISTA

BELOVED VICTORY

THE WORLD OF CREATIVE CAUSE - June 9, 1971

HAIL VICTORY

BELOVED MOTHER MARY

ELECTRONS FROM THE CENTRAL SUN - June 10, 1971

BELOVED EL MORYA

THE SUBSTANCE OF EVERY MANIFESTATION - August, 1971

BELOVED EL MORYA

CITIZENS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

BELOVED EL MORYA - REALITY

BELOVED EL MORYA - TRAVEL IN CONSCIOUSNESS

MORYA - BELOVED FRIEND

BELOVED EL MORYA - WHERE IS ST. PETER'S GATE

I AM PROCLAMATION

BELOVED CORONA - YOUR CAUSAL BODIES - GLORIOUS CORONAS

IMMACULATA BELOVED - POEM

BELOVED LADY VENUS - THE RAY OF BEAUTY

BELOVED LADY NADA - THE FEELING WORLD

RIVER OF MY LIFE

BELOVED LORD LING - 1957

Let us relax for a moment, because I want you to feel that acceptance within yourselves. Let Me explain to you, Beloved Ones, that you are the Heart of the Teaching of the New Age. From your Heart's flow those lines of Energy, into the Mental, Feeling and Etheric Worlds of every student and every human being on this Planet; so the Feeling Nature of any one of you is a contributing factor to the feelings of the entire body. It is therefore the Request of The Cosmic Law that We lower through some of you GOD HAPPINESS and let It flow out, so that the student body and Mankind may awaken from the sleep of the senses and desire to serve their kind in Happiness, rather than through a sense of duty.

Feel yourselves Magnetizing that Happiness, that Infinite, Mighty Pressure and Power of Light and then, feel yourselves directing It into the world, everywhere.

There is as much difference between Happiness and giddiness as there is between Light and darkness. Happiness is a very Positive Quality, but its possession demands the Absolute Control of the Energy which flows through the lifestream. In the expression of the opposite extreme (which borders on hysteria) the individual has no control and the consciousness does not know exactly what it will do from moment to moment.

Mankind, experimenting with the Development of Happiness, so often comes rather into that state of "giddiness," let us call it for lack of a better name. Now, that is a dangerous state of consciousness and one against which I wish to warn you, as you experiment with drawing out a Joyous Feeling from within yourself.

You can recognize the vibratory action of anyone who is in Masterful Control of their Energy by their Buoyant Radiation of Perfect Happiness. This individual is always Poised and always in Control of their Words and Actions; which creates Joy and Happiness for others at no one's expense. Then you have the uncontrolled activity of "showing off," shall we say, where the consciousness has no Poise and very often the barbed word, the unkind gesture, and mimicry result. THIS IS AN INVERSION OF OUR DIVINE ACTIVITY OF HAPPINESS!

A MESSAGE FROM THE ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA - MARCH 12, 1962

A DEVOTIONAL OUTLINE

Beloved Bridge Students:

Realizing your intense desire to serve the Light and free humanity, We present you with this New Outline to be used in your classes. Before reading this Outline allow Me to make an introduction to it:

BALANCE, beloved ones, is THE ONE activity I want you to hold in your conscious thoughts at all times. You see it has been made possible now, with the energy released through your decrees, for Us to move into definite action to firmly anchor Saint Germain's Freedom Flame in the Heart of every individual!

The Balance required for the mass of mankind to make their Ascension is rapidly approaching. This explains why the decrees you will find in this Outline do not seem as forceful or dynamic as the ones you are accustomed to using.

You must move forth now, clothed in the GREAT, GREAT SILENCE for this is the balancing activity for this NEW VIBRATION! SILENCE! SILENCE! SILENCE!

Ascended Master El Morya

A DEVOTIONAL OUTLINE

1. The Leader should SILENTLY light the Three Candles as given in the Basic Manual.
2. Follow this with soft music until the class begins.
3. The Class BEGINS with fifteen minutes of absolute SILENCE!
4. FOLLOWED by this decree, which should be memorized and given together SILENTLY!

GREAT DIVINE PRESENCE OF LIFE, MY OWN "I AM," I CALL TO YOU WITH ALL THE INTENSITY OF MY BEING: IN THE NAME AND POWER, I COMMAND YOUR BALANCING ACTIVITY OF LIFE, LOVE, WISDOM, AND POWER TO CHARGE ITS TANGIBLE SUBSTANCE OF LIFE INTO THE WORLD AND AURA OF EVERY DEAR LIFESTREAM IN BLESSED AMERICA AND THE ENTIRE DEAR EARTH.

BELOVED "I AM" PRESENCE, SEE THAT EVERYONE FEELS THIS DIVINE LOVE, THIS INNER HAPPINESS AND ECSTASY WHICH I AM PRIVILEGED TO EXPERIENCE AT THIS TIME: ILLUMINE ALL MANKIND, GREAT "I AM" PRESENCE! SHOW THEM FROM WHERE THIS LOVE IS POURING - FROM YOU, THE GOD PRESENCE AND LIFE OF EVERYTHING.

I THANK YOU! I THANK YOU! I THANK YOU!

5. HOLY CHRIST FLAME - sing softly while seated or give together as a decree:

Thou Holy Christ Flame within my heart,
Help me to manifest all Thou art,
Teach me to see Thyself in all,
Help me to show mankind how to call,

All of Thy Glory from the Sun,
'Til Earth's great Victory is won.
"I AM" we love Thee, Thou art our All,
"I AM" we love Thee, Hear our Call!
I hear thy call, My Children dear,
"I AM" thy Heart, so never fear;
"I AM" your mind, your body too,
"I AM" in every cell of you!
"I AM" thy Earth and Sea and Sky,
And not one soul shall I pass by!
"I AM" in Thee! Thou art in Me!
"I AM" "I AM" EARTH'S VICTORY!

6. GRATITUDE DECREE. Give together but softly:

IN THE NAME OF MY OWN BELOVED "I AM" PRESENCE and HOLY CHRIST SELF within my heart, I send forth my deepest and most sincere Love, Gratitude, and Blessings to every part of Life everywhere - the human, Elemental, Angelic, or Divine - but especially do I thank and bless ALL Who either HAD to work with me, or VOLUNTEERED to work with me; for Your selfless service - "I AM" SO GRATEFUL (3);

I thank my own BELOVED "I AM" PRESENCE and Holy Christ Self, my dear Body Elemental, and all the little Beings of the Elements, my Angel of Ministration, for Your Love and Patience with me; I call the Powers of Light and Love to bless You forever!

I thank the GREAT CENTRAL SUN, Alpha and Omega, all the Suns of our System, especially BELOVED HELIOS AND VESTA for my very Life, and Beloved Immaculata for holding the Divine Pattern for the Earth - and for me - for so long!

I thank the SEVEN MIGHTY ELOHIM, THE GREAT DEVAS AND BUILDERS OF FORM, THE GREAT MAHA CHOCHAN AND BEINGS IN CHARGE OF NATURE AND THE ELEMENTAL KINGDOM and all the Beings of the Flame, Air, Water, and Earth! I thank the SEVEN ARCHANGELS, THE CHERUBIM, SERAPHIM, AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST.

I especially thank the Savior of our Earth, BELOVED SANAT KUMARA, MIGHTY VICTORY and the Planet Venus; I love, bless, and thank Beloved LORD GAUTAMA, LORD DIVINO, JESUS AND KUTHUMI, THE TWELVE GREAT BEINGS WHO REPRESENT THE VIRTUES OF GOD, POLARIS AND MAGNUS. I thank BELOVED LORD HIMALAYA, GOD MERU, SAITHRHU, and all the Manus; and every Ascended Master Retreat and Etheric City connected with the Earth!

I thank the Seven Chohans, BELOVED EL MORYA, LANTO, PAUL THE VENETIAN, SERAPIS BEY, HILARION, NADA, SAINT GERMAIN, KWAN YIN, META, MARY; the GODDESS OF LIGHT, GODDESS OF PURITY, GODDESS OF LIBERTY, GODDESS OF JUSTICE, GODDESS OF TRUTH, GODDESS OF FREEDOM; KENICH AHAN and BELOVED

LaMORAY - and every Ascended Master and Cosmic Being; I Love, Bless, and Thank Each and Everyone of You for Your selfless service to my lifestream, all mankind and the Earth for so long. I call to the INFINITE PRESENCE OF ALL LIFE to bless and bless and bless You forever.

My own "I AM" Presence and Ascended Host of Light, I call for a special blessing on every human being, bird, and four-footed creature who has ever rendered my lifestream a service; I enfold you in my deepest Divine Love, Eternal Gratitude and Blessing - GOD BLESS YOU, GOD BLESS YOU! May my Love help to set you and ALL LIFE FREE!

7. SILENCE for a few moments while your Love and Blessings flow forth from your Heart.

8. While seated, softly sing - "I LOVE YOU SAINT GERMAIN:" "I Love You Saint Germain, I Love Your Violet Flame, And I Love Your Sacred Name, Beloved Saint Germain!"

9. FREEDOM DECREE - stand and give together, softly:

BELOVED "I AM" PRESENCE AND BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN, we expand our Hearts' Flame to You in praise and gratitude for the Freedom you have brought to all the dear students as well as the entire Planet Earth.

BELOVED "I AM" PRESENCE and BELOVED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN, TAKE THIS LOVE WE POUR TO YOU - AMPLIFY IT A MILLION FOLD AND RETURN IT - CHARGED WITH YOUR FREEDOM FLAME - TO ALL HUMANITY AND ALL LIFE ON THE PLANET. ENFOLD THE ENTIRE EARTH IN YOUR FREEDOM FLAME and THEN FROM THERE EXPAND IT! It is our privilege, BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN, to work hand in hand with You in this New and Golden Age!

10. DECREE FOR PEACE - together softly:

I place the following decree in the Hands of my own "I AM" PRESENCE and in the Hands of the Ascended Host of Light and Wisdom:

"I AM" THE FULL CHARGE OF PURE ENERGY! I NOW SET IN MOTION THE LOVE OF THE GOD PRESENCE "I AM," THE WISDOM OF THE GREAT ASCENDED MASTERS, AND THE DIRECTING INTELLIGENCE OF MY OWN LIFE, TO BLAZE FORTH THE FULL CHARGE OF ITS POWER INTO EVERY GOVERNMENTAL AGENCY AND EVERY MILITARY UNIT IN BLESSED AMERICA AND THIS ENTIRE DEAR EARTH. I COMMAND THE LIGHT OF GOD TO GO FORTH AND ACT IN EVERY GOVERNMENTAL AGENCY AND MILITARY UNIT AND THERE PLACE THE PROPER INDIVIDUALS TO DIRECT AND APPLY THE LAWS OF GOD.

BELOVED GOD PRESENCE "I AM," GREAT LAW OF FORGIVENESS, FILL THE AURA OF EVERY BLESSED ONE WITH LOVE AND FORGIVENESS, AND COMPLETELY STOP ANYTHING CONTRARY TO THIS. SO ILLUMINE ALL WITH YOUR GREAT LIGHT THAT THEY WILL KNOW UNMISTAKABLY FROM WHENCE THIS LOVE IS POURING THAT THEY WILL CONSCIOUSLY AND UNCONSCIOUSLY COMMAND IT TO EXPAND.

SO ENVELOP THE EARTH IN YOUR MIGHTY VIOLET FLAME, BELOVED GOD PRESENCE "I AM" AND BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN, THAT ALL ETHERIC RECORDS WHICH ARE NOT OF LOVE AND PERFECTION WILL BE TRANSMUTED. THIS, I COMMAND IN THE NAME AND POWER OF THE GOD PRESENCE "I

AM!"

11. DECREE FOR WORLD HARMONY:

IN THE NAME AND POWER OF THE BELOVED "I AM" PRESENCE, WE CALL TO YOU - BELOVED La MORAY - TO EXPAND YOUR HARMONY FROM MADAGASCAR TO ENFOLD THE ENTIRE EARTH.

SEE THAT EVERY HOME HAS ONE OF YOUR MESSENGERS WATCHING OVER IT; I COMMAND EVERY PART OF LIFE TO BE HARMONIOUS!

ASSIST US, BELOVED ONE, TO ASSIST YOU! SEE THAT WE ARE CONSTANTLY HARMONIOUS SO YOU MAY USE US AS A FOCUS FOR THAT HARMONY AT ANY MOMENT. WE THANK YOU!

12. Leader gives BENEDICTION.

BELOVED "I AM" PRESENCE, anchored within the heart of each one, and GREAT ASCENDED HOST OF LIGHT Who have ministered to us, we thank You! Let Your Flames of Love enter deep into our feeling worlds and hold us in Peace and Harmony. Let your Wisdom Illumine our minds with Truth. Let Your Power protect us against all imperfections; and let Your Substance in our bodies express Your Youth, Beauty, Comfort, and Perfection. Release into our hands and use every good thing required, including money, to enable us to be happy, comfortable and of greater service to the Light.

Send Your Angels of Love to enfold, guard and protect us until we meet again. Great Host of Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings, the Angelic Host and Elemental Kingdom, take up our efforts to bless mankind, amplify them without limit to the Glory of God made manifest on our Earth, and the Freedom of all Life NOW! We thank you.

13. While beautiful music is played, sit quietly for a few minutes; then quietly leave.

Dear Blessed Students and Group Leaders:

The preceding Outline is given to you to be used in a group at a Special Service once a week, to draw the Light, Love, and Silence into your own dear selves and then EXPAND that harmonious radiation to your locality and the whole Planet. This is your opportunity to work as the Masters work, acknowledging and seeing only PERFECTION for every part of Life, truly the Immaculate Concept!

For those of you who serve alone, you can DAILY expand your own Light and render a tremendous service by giving this in your own home as part of your daily application. Thus, you become part of The Whole, weaving your life energy "right where you are" into the Love, Beauty, Peace, and Freedom which our dear Earth shall express.

Each individual is an integral part of the Planet, and as each individual desires Freedom enough, IT WILL COME!

Relax dear ones, and serve your God, the Ascended Host of Light and all Life on the Earth through the Flame of Love, Harmony, and Perfection within your own Heart! Joy, Happiness, and the Power of the Silence are the KEYNOTES of the New Vibration! Come, enter in, and be at Peace!

THE BRIDGE TO FREEDOM

By
ZORA FELLOWS

BELOVED LADY AMARYLLIS

LIVE ALWAYS IN THE ETERNAL SPRING - APRIL, 1962

Beloved Ladies and Gentlemen upon the Earth today, I come, the Goddess of Springtime, to bring to you a remembrance of the “constancy” which is required to bring Beauty in manifest form again and again to the remembrance of the outer consciousness of mankind.

Springtime is purposeful; its purpose being to bring cognizance to the mankind of Earth of an Immortality in the Nature Kingdom, an Immortality in the Animal Kingdom, and an Immortality in the Human Kingdom as well, which We celebrate around Feast Days of the Beloved Jesus.

“I AM” the Daughter of the Beloved Maha Chohan, and therefore My service through the ages has been one with Him.

WE HAVE FLOWERS FROM OTHER PLANETS.

For nine hundred years I prepared this blessed Earth for the coming of the Holy Innocents at the time when Beloved Helios and Vesta Themselves thought it time for the Earth to be populated. We designed at Inner Levels every type of Flame Flower from every Planet belonging to this System. We had a most magnificent Spring when mankind first came to the Earth. We have remained for millions of years in this same Office.

Some think because Spring is fragile and delicate that such Office is one of great delicacy. It takes tremendous “Tenacity of Concentration” to make and create a Springtime for an entire Planet, bringing forth from the effluvia of human creation and discordantly qualified energy with which mankind and animal life cover our Beloved Virgo, and create and resuscitate Beauty in form - in flower, shrub and in every manifest form.

All of Us Who represent the Spring of Life say to you, that Spring of Life which I represent to the Planet “is also alive within you!” Is “your” Spring of Life flowing freely or is that Spring so small that it only feeds the necessity of retaining consciousness mentally, emotionally, etherically and physically? I Represent the Cosmic Spring of Life and I touch that Spring within your heart so that it shall flow freely and you, too, shall enjoy the Power of Resuscitation and Restoration. What I have done, you, too, shall do!

We do not leave an Office in any Ascended Master capacity until another Divine Being has been prepared or has accepted that Office.

There are many chelas who would like to be the Spirit of Springtime, thinking it merely the garlanding of themselves with the Spring flowers. I would advise such chelas to be wise and choose whether they desire to spend eons of time with a Planet yet unborn, or with this Earth bringing back every blade of grass. There is intelligence within Nature. Do you think the Spirit of the Grass wants to take re-embodiment at the close of one year, after it has performed its service through the hard surface of the Earth and then is stamped upon, clipped or used in imperfect ways? No! That Spirit desires to stay in the Realms where Gratitude is expressed.

It takes persuasion of Beings like Myself to get them to come forth again and again, season in and season out. Some of the most exquisite species that were on the Earth in earlier days, through Free Will have no longer shown themselves upon the Earth but remain at Inner Levels where there is sufficient Gratitude for their Presence.

Think, and cognize fully your opportunity to “bless every blade of grass, every living thing” as the Maha Chohan does - as I do - as Holy Mary does - and every Being of Light in God’s Kingdom! You thus become part of that Life and in “blessing” you expand the Spring of your own Life Essence and can more quickly attain the Victory of your Ascension and a particular Office.

LIVE ALWAYS IN THE ETERNAL SPRING

You who aspire towards the Expression of Divinity, We come to the Open Door of a Holy Season, a Season which is impregnated with Hope and Faith, with the consciousness and vitality of Life Eternal. A Season when the memory of the RISEN CHRIST and the Gifts of His blessed Mother are brought to the attention of the people. I ask you in that remembrance that there be resuscitated with you NOW, the Glory of the Resurrection and allow that Resurrecting Power to be the ONLY POWER acting in, through and around you.

Let not Springtime come and go; let there be no Autumn for your life.

Let it be lived always in the Eternal Spring for if it were not possible of accomplishment, I would not have told you! We speak only those words which are Truth expressed.

In the Name of the Father Who made you, and the Son Whom you represent, and the Holy Spirit Who is My Father, I bless you this Holy Springtime!

JESUS, THE CHRIST

WHAT DOES MY RESURRECTION MEAN TO YOU - APRIL, 1962

All Hail, this blessed morning in the Name of the Victorious All-Christ! I Am grateful to speak My words to those of you who BELIEVE the creed that many express - the possibility of a conscious "communion" between "sainted" and unascended beings.

All over our Planet Earth this Easter Morning, as I follow the rising of the Sun, good and sincere men and women have gathered, worshipping the Resurrected Power of the Christ, giving honor and glory to the Power of Resurrection. At the same time, individuals who represent the Mosaic religion were completing their services of the Passover, and the joy and glory of liberation from bondage. The great Being Who on Earth was known as "Moses" (now Lord Ling) poured His Radiation coupled with My Own, into, through and around all lifestreams who are endeavoring through their own hearts and in their own ways, according to their customs and beliefs, to restore to the world mental Peace, emotional stability, physical honesty and spiritual integrity in a World Brotherhood where every man is a Prince in his own household; every woman a Queen, and every child a Vestal Virgin of Living Light.

On this Easter morning again I stand in the Heart of your Immortal Three Fold Flame and say to you that the same Flame, by which I attained My Victory, beats within "your heart" as well!

I come with a definite "thought" this morning! I ask each of you - WHAT DOES MY LIFE, AND WHAT DOES MY RESURRECTION MEAN TO YOU? I want you to think about that. What actually does it mean in the change of the vibratory action of your own feelings; in the stability and acceleration of your mental capacity; in the revivification of all the glory that you knew as well as I, when We dwelt together in the Father's House before the world was!

In a resuscitated flesh body, magnifying the Lord of Life and Light, does MY RESURRECTION, My Ministry and My Example, and the Presence of the Flame of God "within you" mean those things? Or do they mean just a story that is told during Holy Week, rousing the surface tides of sentiment and to again sink beneath the mass pressures of earning one's bread by the sweat of the brow, dealing with personalities and the constant pull upon the energies of your inner and physical vehicles that leave you devitalized.

I lived long, beloved ones, to make that Ministry an Example and the Victory possible. Long, long, long ages ago did I study the Powers of Resurrection! Long, long ages before I was known by the name and took the embodiment of Jesus, did I love "Ahoura Mazda" and see as the Sun rose in the heavens, the Example of that which man should be.

I walked with the Israelites into the Holy Land. I was part of the joy and celebration as We carried victoriously the Ark of the Covenant and the magnificent Commandments that Moses carved out of stone. I was there when He stood almost alone on the top of that mountain, when most of those He had drawn out of Egypt were disgruntled among themselves.

I stood with Him as the tears coursed down His face and as He faced the Heart of the Great Eternal One Whom He had vowed to serve. He wrote laboriously for there was no easy method of parchment paper and fountain pen. He wrote that which He could receive and before He descended from that mountain He was so distressed, He destroyed in impatience and anger and disappointment that which He had written! Of course He had to again make the ascent and re-do "in love" the same thing!

I was among those who gathered with Lord Maitreya, when it came time on the Cosmic Screen of Life for the coming of the Messiah. I was among those who stood with that great Guru, Glory be to His Holy Name, and at that time I stood the Initiations with the others. As Mother Mary has told you, I was chosen because through ages of time I had prepared to be, as best I knew how, a selfless instrument in the hands of the One Eternal Father, endeavoring to carry through the veil of birth, with the necessary forgetfulness that is part of the karma of the race, an Image of the Immortal One. I give praise and thanks daily before the Infinite Fount that feeds My life and yours, for Beloved Mary and Beloved Joseph Who preceded Me and Who held that Immaculate Concept until My Own Holy Christ Self could catch hold of the brain and the outer consciousness sufficiently for Me to remember even a little of Beloved Lord Maitreya and the Beloved Eternal Father and of My Mission.

It was the strength of those two great Beings, Beloved Joseph and Blessed Mary, that helped Me through those early years. Some of you have been to Luxor; most of you left it hurriedly and some without exceeding grace! Many of you have read about it. I was taken there as a very small child. I remember the heat of the marble beneath My feet and the heat of the relentless Egyptian Sun, and My hand was moist in the palm of My Mother as I stood for the first time before the tremendous Temple. I seemed no higher than a thumb before Its columns and the radiation that went therefrom.

Then, there came a parting from the One, remember, Who had held the Immaculate Concept for Me; Who had kept Me as a bird in a feathered nest of down, and I had to relinquish Her hand and walk with the inexorable disciplined Priests of Luxor, into that Temple and take My place with no regard or special privileges. Those Priests were not allowed to know; only the Hierarchy knew of what I was going to do. They gave Me no regard as to age, mission or anything else! I went through those Initiations and disciplines in My physical body, beloved ones!

Was I ever happy and glad when I could be released, sometimes at noon, sometimes not until the cool of the evening. Whatever time My day was through, there on the steps sat My Mother, and always She had with Her some little refreshing fruit, some fresh tunic, something to give Me a little courage and comfort; and do you know, I was not allowed to even speak to Her of that which went on within the Temple! Often when I returned home and was placed upon the pallet which was My bed, the disciplines and tests would make Me turn from side to side and I could find no sleep! I thought if I could have but one "Confidante," and yet the nearest and the dearest within hand's reach - and yet across My lips the Vow of Silence had been placed.

Beloved Mary received some training at Luxor in the Powers of Resuscitation of the physical body, which were of great help in My own experience that was to come.

WHY did I do all this? Why do I describe it to you? Because I LOVE YOU and I want the RESURRECTION and My Life and My Victory over seeming illnesses and so-called death to be PART OF YOU!

When We went back to Jerusalem, Father passed on very soon. Then I was called upon to go away across rough country, one pair of sandals, one tunic, and a woolen robe that Mother had prepared - a crust of bread! No Crown of Light - no hovering dove - just a pilgrim among men entering into the heart of India to find the KEY which would sustain Me - leaving alone that blessed Woman Who had done so much for Me from the time My eyes could focus and I could see in Her the Angelic Host - leaving Her alone to outward appearances, and to Her God!

In India, I was not received with great acclaim, with flower strewn paths; in fact, My Guru never even turned His head when I joined the group of silent pilgrims seated about Him. So far as they were concerned, I was just another hopeful neophyte, hoping to receive not through worded Instruction but through the “impress” of what the Guru was directing outward in the subtle and spiritual realm, hoping to draw into My Own mind and feelings, brain structure and body. And so I did! I received the simple statement - “I AM” THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE” - and “I AM “THE ASCENSION IN THE LIGHT” - that was the full sum total of My Instruction after a pilgrimage that took so long and so much of physical energy. Yet today, you have so much, so much of the Masters’ Life invested in you.

I brought that home within My breast, joyous and happy and grateful that I could make it My Own - that Resurrection Flame within My physical body, within My mental and emotional worlds, and within My etheric consciousness until every one of them would vibrate at a rate which would make Me in constant communion with Beloved Lord Maitreya. He was to use My hands in healing; He was to use My lips in speaking, and My body for the three years of Ministry to render specific service, and you all know of that public Ministry.

The miracles and marvels that you read about in a few short chapters are but a “fragment” of the thousands of years that went into making that Ministry possible. All credit is given unfortunately to Myself, but I was only “One” of a band of many who made the great Victory possible. I walked in public Ministry and rendered that service of healing with the full Cosmic Pressure and Consciousness of Lord Maitreya which had blended into My Own “Electronic Presence” and expanded My Causal Body, and that full pressure of healing and love which was and is Lord Maitreya’s was My Own. We became One completely in the baptism of the Jordan and We remained so during the time of My Earth Life.

Lord Maitreya has kindly said that when He chose to raise His hand in Benediction, My hand automatically went up; when He chose to speak, I was in a State of Listening Grace so that His words might flow. So, although we were two, in reality We were One! And it is so with the Ascended Host - All of Them use anyone, you unascended beings, any of you who are in a State of Listening Grace!

It is said that every man can be your Teacher and it is true! Sometimes the Word of God comes from the lips of the seemingly unlearned as well as from the lips of the Teacher, the Rabboni, the Priest, Minister or the Lecturer. My public Ministry being completed, We began to discuss the development of My lifestream to the point where I could submit to a public crucifixion.

Luke, as the Physician, was very skeptical of such a thing because it is one thing to resurrect a physical body from whence you have consciously drawn your breath through the mental, emotional, etheric and physical into the Flame, and then to resurrect that, to pour that Light back when you are in a sanctified atmosphere - when your physical body has not been marred and mutilated and treated badly from a physical standpoint. It was the strength of Beloved Mary and John Who helped Me from this side and of the great Maha Chohan, Gabriel, Beloved Joseph Who had passed on, Who helped Me from the other side.

At the time of the crucifixion, it was the love and help of My Beloved Mother Who enabled Me to compose Myself to pass through that experience without allowing either the hatreds or the fears of those I loved, to anchor in. It is one thing to face an angry mob as Master, but it is another thing when those who are your family and disciples, who are full of fear and questioning

and are thinking within themselves - "This Man in Whom we put our trust has failed" - and they are a little ashamed and hiding, safe and secure from a like fate. I do not blame them at all, but it is those things that One faces in a public experience such as I had, and which, thank God none of you will have to experience.

It was to hold Myself so fully within the realization "that this Victory was Possible;" to be emotionally at peace with the mob, which was easy to do; with My disciples that were gone, and with Myself; to keep mentally alert to do the process learned at Luxor of withdrawing the energies and life from the body so that it would feel no pain, and to keep etherically before Myself the recollection of Lord Maitreya and The Father - THAT was My service on Calvary's Hill.

Do you think that was easy? I did it for LOVE OF YOU. Blessed Mary stood there all that long time and She said Herself the only way She kept Herself from going mad, was to keep recollecting the happy events of Our lives together and holding the Immaculate Concept. When they took the body down, fortunate We were that it was enabled to be put in a sanctified place that had not been polluted and was not full of other bodies.

There, the process of resuscitation and Resurrection took place. There We tried, Beloved Lord Maitreya, Beloved Gabriel and Hope, the Maha Chohan, Joseph and My Own Holy Christ Self, We began slowly to lower the etheric vehicle into the flesh form again. I could not allow the stigmata to record on the etheric body so it had to be withdrawn while I still kept consciousness out here, because I had certain directives which I gave at the last moment from the cross, yet I had to be so withdrawn that there was no mark on the etheric vehicle. As We lowered it in through the physical body and through the hands which had suffered some and the side of the body, I was able to take full possession and, THANK GOD, THE RESURRECTION WAS ACCOMPLISHED!

Beloved ones, that Resurrection was accomplished through the help and assistance of many, and it was accomplished to show you what can be done and what I hope will be done by many unascended beings that walk the ways of Earth.

As I came out from the tomb, I spoke first with My Blessed Mother and I admit She wept some when She saw the Victory was complete. I asked of Her that Great Renunciation, that She stay rather than go with Me into the glory of the Ascension. I told Her if She would stay, it would be offered to Her and to John to daily receive Instruction on the Law during a period of approximately 30 years, and I could in the fuller Free Estate of the Father's Home in which I dwelt, bring forth certain revelations. These revelations "are still" in manuscript and will be released when mankind come to a point where the rich do not want to put them in museums, and the poor do not want to sell them for the wherewithal to eat, but when everyone wants their content for their own and their fellowman's glorification.

Then forty days spent with My beloved friends and disciples and My Mother; and forty days thereafter I walked up Bethany's Hill and it was an easy walk because My Mother had walked it so many years while I was in India. She had made a path with Her blessed feet and I mean not only a Path of Light but a physical path where the grasses had been worn away, and every place I put My feet, I felt Her prayer, Her love and Her energy.

When I stood on Bethany's Hill - Oh - the upsurge of the energy which resulted from the years that She had prayed there, making the very beam of energy, the Ladder of Light over

which I might Ascend in the full consciousness of My Own resuscitated vehicle and before the physical sight of those who chose to witness it. Some did not! At the start of the Transfiguration and Transmutation, almost everyone fell upon their faces.

That is so often the case when the great Light comes and the experiences for which lifestreams wait through the ages, then at the very moment of the experience, the outer consciousness either blacks out or falls upon its face.

A few did witness it and it was so recorded. It was on Mary's Love and Light that I Ascended and that Pillar of Light remains on Bethany's Hill - the etheric record of that Ascension remains there - as well as the words that I spoke during those 30 years when I conversed with Her and with John.

Mary and John brought My Words down to the small humble community which Mary had established around the granary at the foot of Bethany's Hill. Remember, beloved ones, after all that, there were about forty in Her community - so you do not do so badly - only forty after all the thousands of years of work, all the sacrifice, all those many lifestreams, and it is a tremendous thing that it has grown in impetus because it has grown in glamour. Two hundred years from now, you will all have halos and you will be on beautiful statues and you will have lost all your sins and you will be just magnificent Beings of Light. So live - and wait.

We were real men and women; part of the karma of the race and I talk to you frankly as a Man Who lived; a Man Who consciously gave His body to death; a Man Who chose to Resurrect it, and with the help of "Almighty God" and His Messengers, was able so to do and I say: "The things that I have done, you each one, shall do also." ELSE MY LIFE, MY SUFFERING AND THAT OF ALL MY GROUPING WOULD HAVE BEEN IN VAIN!

A Holy and Happy Easter, beloved friends of Light, and as We close the service, will you pray that prayer that meant so much to Me - The Lord's Prayer - and hold it in mind during the playing of it, every lifestream that you know is in distress today, and direct a Beam of Light which carries the Presence, the Confidence and the Victory of the Ascended Jesus Christ. Forget not in that prayer ALL who have none to pray for them.

Thank You!

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN

EXERCISE TO ASSIST MANKIND - APRIL, 1962

During Holy Week and the forty days preceding it, when the outpouring from the Master Jesus is of such Cosmic Significance to the mass of mankind, I would like to give you a simple exercise which would give great assistance to the people of Earth and would be your offering to Life this Blessed Season:

Invoke the Flame from the Heart of the Master Jesus into the four lower bodies of every man, woman and child upon this Planet, or belonging to its humanity. Realize that Flame as an Intelligent Vibratory Action of the Sacred Fire that sets up a vibration within each of the lower bodies of mankind, which in rhythmic pulsation passes through the energy there and carries the vibratory action, tone and color of the Beloved Jesus, anchoring it into the very substance of these vehicles of mankind.

If you will render this service, you will prepare for a much greater union with the Ascended Jesus Christ Consciousness now and during the coming Holy Season!

(Use the following decree as the “exercise” suggested by our Beloved Ascended Master Saint Germain).

DECREE

IN THE NAME, POWER AND AUTHORITY OF THE GOD PRESENCE “I AM” in me, and that of every man, woman and child on the Planet, and all who are evolving on this Planet - we CALL TO YOU - Beloved ASCENDED JESUS, THE CHRIST - to blaze Your Heart Flame of Light, Love, Illumination, Protection, Perfection and all activities of the Sacred Fire into the physical, etheric, mental and emotional bodies of every man, woman and child on the Planet - and those to come; anchor within each one the Light and Love required to draw out of them their momentums of GOOD of the ages, and enable them to respond constructively to the increased Light being released and the New Vibration.

“I AM” THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE OF THE MOMENTUMS OF GOOD - in the lifestreams of every man, woman and child on the Planet, now made manifest and sustained by Grace. (3)

BELOVED LORD GAUTAMA - LORD OF THE WORLD

THE MAGNETIC POWER OF LOVE - MAY, 1962

From the smallest living intelligence to the Greatest Universal Sun, the Magnetic Power of Love is the ONE activity that knows neither space, time nor barrier, but transcending all form and matter, rushes toward fulfillment of Itself wherever the vibration of Love calls it forth! Truly, Love knows Its Own, and no disguise, no shadow; no form can hide Truth and Love from Life!

Long did I meditate upon the Love of God as contrasted with the terrible appearances that afflicted the brothers and sisters who shared with Me a place beneath the hot Sun. In My heart I prayed that I might understand the Nature of the Creation Who could sustain and energize such unhappiness. If I, a son of man, could find such pain within My fellow's distress, it did not seem within the realms of logic to believe that the Supreme Intelligence from Whose Bosom We all came forth could tolerate such iniquities.

The battle between My reason, mind and intellect, My sympathies and My rebellions took many years as Earth count is reckoned before I came to an understanding of the Love of God and His Sweet Design for all His creatures. Until I could look upon the world and all within it and see it as He, in His Love, conceived it and held it still.

My entire Life became a dedicated pilgrimage to convey the feelings of God for His Children to those who chose to participate in My joyous realization. After the close of My Earth Life and the completion of the Cycle that followed My Ministry, I was enabled to enter the Deep Heart of the Great Silence, coming forth as you know once each year (at the Wesak Festival) to bring the Blessings and Benedictions of God to the evolution still walking the Earth.

Then, the Call for Mercy came so strongly through the Interplanetary communication system that I was drawn from the Heart of the Silence and, in interest, chose to return to the Earth to see multiplied a hundred fold the desire for Mercy for all Life within the yet bound souls of men. As the Magnet draws the Light of the Sun and creates a Flame, so does this deep heart desire for Mercy from the souls of men, draw the Flame of Our Presence, for LOVE CANNOT BE DENIED!

I shall endeavor through Lord Maitreya (Lord Divino) and Kuthumi to intensify the outpouring of Divine Love through the teachers of the race, those embodied and those yet awaiting embodiment. I shall endeavor to assist you each one, to remembrance of that feeling which you enjoyed in My Presence and which is within the substance of your etheric envelops awaiting invocation to live again for you today.

May you know the Ecstasy of the Love which God IS - and which it is My privilege to transfer to those who choose to Love Him. The Blessings of the God of Love be upon you each one!

ARCHANGEL MICHAEL SPEAKS - MAY, 1962

In the Name of God, I, Lord Michael, greet ye each one! You have given of your Light to provide the opportunity by which I may speak through the atmosphere of Earth at the close of this Cycle of recorded time. In the Name of the Great Central Sun, before Whose Throne I took the Vow to remain with this Planet and Its evolutions until each lifestream should be a God-Master in dignity, in honor and in glory! I speak now into the Universe, into the psychic and astral realm, into the mental and feeling worlds of mankind, into the Elemental Kingdom - IT IS ENOUGH! I, Lord Michael, speak unto you in the Name of God!

Oh, Powers of Light in the Central Sun, I plant My Standard this day upon the Planet Earth. Oh, Powers of Light in every Universe that looks with mercy and compassion upon this groaning Earth. I invoke you, open the channels through interstellar space, open the doors of Your Kingdoms and send Us those Volunteers to increase the Legions of Michael and to manifest through this Earth the Glory of God's Will, and make this Earth again a shining radiant Star!

Great Mighty Guardians of the discarnates, call forth every discarnate in the astral realm! Call them into your Temples for We speak to them directly. No longer shall you take Life and create from it discord and inharmony.

Great Mighty Silent Watcher of every lifestream upon this Planet Earth today, direct the intelligence and consciousness toward My words: "Evil shall no longer live!

Shadows shall no longer be woven out of Primal Light! The Banner of Lord Michael is unfurled!" Look ye upon it - the Golden Sun surrounded with the Seven Mighty Archangels on the blue field. May every physical eye on this Planet look upon it and know that it is the Will of God. I, Representing the Will of God, decree this Planet shall now give forth Light.

Beloved Lords of Karma, I stand in the dignity of My God Estate as Representative of the Will of God to this Planet, and I ask that no longer You allow through the Gates of Birth a lifestream who will not accept the vow to serve life, emit Light, live within Harmony, balance their karma, and assist in setting this Earth into order. I Am Life making this request, backed with all the power of My original Vow before the Sun Itself.

The power is withdrawn from the dragon of evil. Where one Saint George lived, NOW there shall live thousands of them. The Legions of Lord Michael came forth dedicated to making things right, to setting Life Free. As at the very beginning of the Earth's evolution, I stand with My feet upon the Earth, with My heart in Heaven, and My Consciousness dedicated to one purpose - the Freedom of Life into its true and natural Divine Expression.

Millions of years have come and gone! Experimentation with life energy has not only imprisoned its generator but also a beautiful Planet, Great Directors of the Elements, Mighty Shining Gods like the Lord of the World, the Members of My Kingdom, the Members of the Elemental Kingdom, the Guardian Spirits of the souls of men - to what purpose? License rather than Freedom! Now destructive use of Free Will ceases to be the predominant activity upon this Earth!

I speak through the energies of your life. I speak because you have within the inner recesses of your hearts given Me the opportunity to use your mental bodies, your physical bodies, your etheric bodies and your emotional bodies as conductors of My energies. You have become a living body made up of your separate selves for the Archangels, which We shall use now as Our

Own! Your armor is that Christ from within your hearts externalized. Your shield is Truth! Your sword is Love and Mercy! Your helmet is Wisdom! You move forward each and every one setting Life Eternally Free! Endeavor to accept that and to hold within your consciousness and worlds the realization of your opportunity, and your responsibility as well.

EXORCISE YOUR HOMES

The Legions of Michael move today. We shall exorcise your homes!

Cooperate by holding a clear picture of your home. Brother Jophiel, I call to You! Direct Thy concentrated beam within the mental bodies of these present and energize the picture of their homes, every room.

Beloved Legions of the Flame of Michael, in the Name of the living, breathing Christ and God, descend into each student's home, each one. Walk through them from cellar to attic, through every room and Blaze Your Light! Blaze Your Light! BLAZE YOUR LIGHT! Every destructive etheric record there shall be no more. All the karma of each member of each family and all who come therein shall be removed! I command it in the Name of Light!

Legions of Michael, in the Name of God Almighty and the Living Christ, enter EVERY HOME UPON THIS EARTH and render now this service in as great an efficacy as you can.

Beloved ones, We speak not idly. You live in a moment that shall be remembered and recorded in the history of the salvation of the Planet.

Mighty Legions of Michael, Great Mighty Beings of Light, sweep through every continent on our Planet and remove over the battlefields those terrific memories and pressures of etheric tragedy in Europe, in Asia, in Africa, in our Western Hemisphere, in Australia. PURIFY THIS EARTH, OH GOD! I Michael, Invoke those Powers of Purification.

Mighty Legions, I Invoke Your Presence with such intensity and power into each student of Light that never again shall one forget the authority vested through each lifestream.

If you will be so kind as to call for My Presence and the Presence of My Angels of Faith to enfold every lifestream who endeavors now to come out from the shadows of individual miscreations, We shall prove that those who "trust in the Power of Almighty God" shall see manifest through their every experience the Supremacy of That Power.

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER LANTO

GO DIRECTLY TO YOUR OWN GREAT "I AM" PRESENCE - JUNE 1, 1962

It is the wish of Our Beloved Morya that I express what is within His Heart!

My Beloved Ones, for the past three months' period I have found it My great privilege to work with each of you personally, when given the opportunity; and I now find it a great honor to speak to you and convey the Divine Love which has been allowed to expand throughout the channel you provided to reach all mankind.

It seems you have reached a turning point in your progress, and until the 1st of June you were faced with many decisions and trials. Beloved ones let Me say to you at this time - **THAT IS ALL IN THE PAST!** There is no longer any need to be faced with trials or anything less than the Perfection of your own "God Presence," or that which is in your Divine Plan. You **NOW** have the ability to transmute any imperfect condition which would ordinarily permit any imperfection to manifest. You are now ready to enter a period that no one else has been privileged to enter. In the near future you will find you will be **COMPLETELY INDEPENDENT** and any decision you wish to make will be made directly to your own "I AM" PRESENCE.

Dear ones, the time for calling to the Ascended Masters to assist you in making decisions, is past! It is now your duty to go directly to your own "I AM" PRESENCE and carry out what Life demands in this glorious service.

To hold and sustain complete Harmony in a group, it is necessary that each student be completely **INDEPENDENT** and free of any other or human connection. So, My beloved ones, remember that at any time a decision is to be made, go directly to your own "I AM" PRESENCE, then your Holy Christ Self and **KNOW**, without a shadow of a doubt, that you will properly use the Divine Power of Discrimination! This is what is expected of you and this is what will be expected of each student under this Instruction.

You see, it is necessary to be quite frank with the outer and if any human condition attempts to draw energy - your own Life energy - I want you to turn your attention to your own "I AM" PRESENCE and remember: **"I AM" THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE! "I AM" THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE! KNOW** that **YOU** are the Resurrecting Power and **THE ONE** - the **ONLY ONE** - who decides how that Power is used and how God's Life which pours through you is qualified.

Dear ones, the perfect way is not to qualify it at all but let it remain in its Perfect State of Purity and Divine Love. This is all that is required, and, dear ones, keep it in your conscious thought at all times!

Know that I Am constantly with you to render any assistance that you might allow or require, and know also that I Am very pleased. God bless you!

EXCERPTS FROM THE GODDESS OF FREEDOM - JUNE 6, 1962

Saint Germain's Freedom is here now and forever sustained!

Beloved ones, this I accept and I want you to do the same. Ninety percent of My service in bringing complete Freedom to the Planet is VISUALIZATION, that is visualizing every part of Life Holy and Free. If you will join Me in this same activity of visualizing every part of Life ablaze with the Violet Fire, then My service will be easier - it could not be more joyous!

Knowing that there is an ANCHOR for our Beloved Saint Germain, then this alone makes Me constantly joyous and happy and allows Me to visualize the entire Planet Free.

I feel very honored to be the One chosen to open your classes! It is with such joy that I do this that My Heart pours out to each of you in deepest Love and Gratitude for the service you are giving to Life each moment. The greatest service anyone may give to Life is ACCEPTANCE of the fact that It is Pure, Holy, and Free! Constant expectation of that Holiness, Purity, and Freedom will expand, expand and expand with each pulsation.

My Love enfolds you and My heart expands to join yours in One heartbeat.

EXCERPT FROM A MESSENGER OF ARCHANGEL MICHAEL - JUNE 7, 1962

The greatest opportunity in the Universe is yours, beloved ones, to LOVE LIFE FREE and at the same time accept Its Perfection in everything you see. For centuries and centuries students have desired to be able to enjoy Life and Love It while serving God, but because of various energies occurring at that time this was not possible. Only now, will it be possible to accept Life as It comes to you, and express Its Perfection, and at the same time “joyously” and harmoniously be engaged in the Service of the Light.

You see, beloved ones, this is your Service - to LOVE LIFE FREE - not to MAKE it Free through decrees, but to LOVE IT FREE! And accept Its Perfection for all mankind. Ninety per cent of your Service will be to accept everything you see as Perfect, Holy, and Free!

BELOVED LAMORAY

MY QUALITY REQUIRED TO COMPLETE YOUR SERVICE - JUNE 9, 1962

My Love pours to you dear ones, and since My Quality is the one required for you to complete your service, then allow Me to charge you with all the Harmony which Divine Law will permit!

I want you to take this Harmony and expand it to enfold the entire Planet so that all mankind may be privileged to feel and experience this same wondrous ecstasy and joyfulness which you beloved ones accept into your daily lives.

I Am happy to say there is certain Instruction which I have been permitted to release to you. It, of course, concerns your Divine Service and also how that Service may be fulfilled without the slightest obstacle, and of course this concerns the human.

My beloved ones, do you realize that the human is as sensitive on its own level as the Holy Christ Self is on Its Level, and whenever there is any outer vibration occurring in your thoughts and feelings which might in any way make you want to drop out of this Great Activity, there is only one thing to do: IGNORE IT! Do you realize that the only thing the human is sensitive to is anything vibrating on or below its own level. The only time you may depend on it to guide you, in the proper direction, is when it is Holy and Free of all human qualities.

I want you to remember that you are not expected, because of society or any other outer activity, to accept anything into your world which is human. Take your stand and assert your dominion.

The outer consciousness itself is Pure and Holy, composed of Life Energy, the same Life Energy that pours directly to your own "I AM" Presence, your Holy Christ Self and the Flame within your Heart, and then it goes from you in the way you desire to direct and qualify it. There is nothing imperfect at all about the outer consciousness except that which you allow to be imposed upon it to unbalance your thought, feeling and action.

The solution for balancing the human does not lie in raising your thoughts, feelings or actions, but rather in raising your point of attention. This is the solution, beloved ones, to raise your consciousness above all imperfect thought, feeling and action directly to your own "God Presence." How else can your Ascension be made unless you raise everything? Even your body is eventually absorbed into the Great Central Sun to be purified and sent forth again.

So, beloved ones, you can save yourself a great deal of time and unnecessary effort and take advantage of the Flame within your Heart and use It as a Great Central Sun to purify and balance everything within your being and definitely see that your outer consciousness vibrates in accordance with your Holy Christ Self on Its Own Level.

All the Light from Madagascar pours to you as well as the Light and Blessings of every Ascended Master, and every Ascended Master Focus, Retreat and Etheric City within the atmosphere of this Planet. I, La Moray, thank you and with all My Love enfold you and with all the Harmony I Am permitted to release, I shall hold this group together (with or without the assistance of the human) Eternally, and that Harmony is Eternally Sustained. God bless you.

BELOVED LA MORAY

HOW YOU CAN BECOME A RADIATING CENTER OF LIGHT

HARMONY

As individuals pass from a state of unawareness of the Beauty and Majesty of Life, they gradually become cognizant of the tremendous privilege it is to be the recipients of the countless millions of electrons that are directed through the channel of their own lifestreams in the Journey of the Universal Life Substance from the Fourth Dimension into the world of form.

The outer self has to still itself repeatedly during the process when the personality first becomes aware of the tremendous responsibility that comes with the Dispensation of Light through the lifestream, because the outer self has for so many centuries used life so freely and accepted it as so much a part of the personal property of the soul that it takes quite a time for the aspirant and chela to re-orient his mind and his feeling world in order that he may receive each electron that is passing into his keeping for safe envoy into the Universe around him with the same reverence, humility and respect accorded the Sacred Host on the Altar in many churches.

The mankind of Earth are in a constant State of Communion and should be in a constant State of Grace, because every electron passing through them contains the Body, the Spirit and the Consciousness of The Father of All Life from whence It flowed and as these countless millions of electrons flow through the lifestream during the course of one day We see the Magic and Mysterious Experience is constantly taking place wherein the Spiritual Essence of The Father is actually visited upon His Children not alone at great Feast Days or at long intervals, but constantly.

In studying the lives of the great and holy men and women who have passed through the Earth Sphere in their journey toward Perfection, you will find a gentle humility and an inner joy characterizing them all, because each one, reaching a certain point of Spiritual Evolution, began to regard the Gift of Life as a very Holy Trust and an Exquisite Experience and the Light flowing through them was no longer forced into false patterns by the personality but allowed its natural expression both within their own character and in the lives of those blessed by the Presence of the Sanctified One.

Beloved Saint Germain has said that the natural activity of Life is Beauty, Opulence, Happiness and Perfection without limit and as soon as the personal self can disconnect itself in consciousness from the idea that Life can be taken lightly or thoughtlessly, then such a one comes to the threshold of a new experience wherein he is no longer the dominant figure but the SILENT WITNESS to the constant outpouring of the Qualities, Manifestations, Miracles and Beauty of Life which will carry him through and into the Universe beyond.

When individuals come to a place where they no longer seize Life at an unguarded moment and force it into an unhappy expression, they will then be entrusted with a greater outpouring of the Electronic Force from their own "Presence," the Cosmic Beings, the Angelic Host and the Ascended Masters.

To energize an undisciplined lifestream beyond a certain point would merely be sending more of the Spirit of God into the keeping of a human authority which would transform this Pure Essence again into imperfection. In order to release the Greater Powers that lie within your own

Causal Bodies and in order to form a constant conscious connection with the Members of the Ascended Host, it is necessary to make the constant Call for the purification of the personal self to a point where misqualification of energy can never again take place.

These lifestreams who have achieved the sense of humble, gentle SUBMISSION TO DIVINE WILL are rare indeed, but they do become the Outposts of Cosmic Powers, as the Beloved Maha Chohan said, of which the outer world has no concept.

There are millions of Ascended Masters Who have never come to the attention of the outer world and Who have as yet no conscious link with unascended beings. Those who would choose to unite their lifestream with these Perfected Ones will render Us the greatest service possible if they will make the calls to their own Holy Christ Selves to so equalize and temper their four lower bodies that even under the greatest provocation or shock they would remain balanced, calm, poised and peaceful; then the Cosmic Law would allow these Cosmic Beings to give as much energy as They choose to enrich the Earth Sphere.

You can see that without this self-control and mastery that were a Cosmic Being to choose a lifestream as a radiating center of His energy and a sudden surprise or shock or an appearance of any kind would allow the unascended being to requalify tons of that energy, in an instant it would do untold damage whereas if it had not been released by the Master, the lifestream in question would not have so much to qualify of his own natural allotment.

We are seeking selfless souls who love Harmony and are willing to sacrifice the defense of self for the maintenance of a harmonious set of vehicles through which Our Outpouring may continue to expand.

A MESSAGE FROM THE MAHA CHOHAN

FOR THE DAY OF PENTECOST - JUNE 10, 1962

It is with great joy, pleasure and a great deal of Love that I come to you on My Feast Day. It is the Day dedicated to My Office and the Visitation through that Office of My Presence in answer to the Invocation of the Master Jesus for the descent and appearance within His disciples of a Comforting and zealous Power whose infusion into their natures was to raise and exalt them above men and enable them in the Name of the Master to perform miraculous works. This was to set aside known vibration and allow the Grace and Mercy of a new and foreign world to become manifest in the material forms which men have taken to be reality.

With the entrance of the Holy Spirit into the life of man, Miracle-Working Power not only abides within him, but becomes a ceaseless fount of mysterious and potent forces which cannot be denied expression and VICTORY wherever they are called to transmute appearances. The intervention of the Godhead on behalf of Life is above Law; that is above the Law of the octave in which it acts, although a part of the Cosmic Law created Mercy before time was. It is the Office of the Holy Spirit to bring this Transcendent Law, with its Gifts in Freeing Life from shackles of limitation and distress.

And so, Cosmically speaking, the prayers and Invocations that go forth on this day of Pentecost from mankind, are a "thousand times more potent," because, of the entire calendar year, THIS IS THE DAY OF GRACE when petitions - personal and Cosmic - are granted without question! Therefore, before this day arrives, each of you write a petition and put it on your Altar, and as My Service, this shall be My Gift to you, My Friends, each one.

BELOVED ELOHIM HERCULES

IN THE NEAR FUTURE - JUNE 11, 1962

Beloved ones, your need of the moment is not only the Radiation but also an Address! So allow Me to begin by asking you to turn your undivided attention to your own "God Presence" throughout the entire class and do not at any time allow your attention to be turned away from your own "I AM" PRESENCE or the Flame within your Heart!

Visualize what I Am about to say as coming directly from your own Heart because, dear ones, it is "your energy" I use to pour these Words of Light to you.

As some of you have already suspected, there will be an entirely new and different process used in every activity of application. In the near future, no longer will you be asked to call to Me for Power or Protection, or will you be asked to call to Saint Germain for use of the Violet Flame. Instead, My beloved ones, when you want Protection and Power, CALL TO YOUR OWN "I AM" PRESENCE and picture it coming directly to you from that Source. Send your gratitude to Me if you like, but acknowledge only your own "I AM" PRESENCE!

Dear students, before the Ascension of a Planet, ALL must return to the Central Sun. In order to do this, all must return first to each individual's "I AM" Presence, and from there to the Central Sun. So every Master is now in the process of returning every Quality to the "I AM" PRESENCE so all may be joined as ONE - one vibration - DIVINE LOVE for every part of Life.

I would like for this to go to all the Bridge students because their assistance will be required. Constant visualization of everything in abundance pouring from their own "God Presence" is indeed the need of the moment.

Every Ascended Master will be constantly engaged in some activity of purifying the Earth, and if the students will provide the channel by their assistance, it will be greatly appreciated by the entire Ascended Host. So beloved ones, We are asking you to join Us in making possible the Ascension of a Planet!

At this request, the Flame within your Hearts expanded a great deal, and, for Me, this is enough confirmation.

Now you may ask what will become of the Temples, Retreats and Etheric Cities! Well, dear ones, no longer will there be any need for these. They will also return to their Source, the Great Central Sun, so that the energy may be used again for greater purposes. Believe Me when I say that all of these things of which I Am speaking are closer than your outer selves allow you to realize. There has been a tremendous step-up in radiation on a world wide scale; so do not be surprised at anything which might occur. Of course, I mean constructively.

There is no excuse for accepting any destructive qualities into your aura. I want this to be a thing of the past. I say to you at this time with all the Intensity and Power of My Being, that no longer does anything less than God's Perfection have any power whatsoever to act in this group, in the body of the students, or anywhere in the world or Universe. I want you to know that NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE! You now have the power and energy to accomplish anything you desire or require. You have an abundance of energy, and you are welcome to use it at any time.

If some imperfection exists in your world, I want you to remember you have accepted it and given it energy - your own life energy - and the only way you may bring about Perfection is to

stop pouring energy into that destructive quality. At any time that you become disturbed, “use your Power and Authority” - silently of course - and KNOW it has not the slightest power!

“I AM THE POWER, AND I AM USING THAT POWER TO BRING ABOUT PERFECTION FOR THE ENTIRE WORLD!”

Remember that, and do not hesitate to use it, and also feel with all your being that every time you use the aforementioned statement, if there is any energy returned to any part of life because of that, see that it is returned as Divine Love and accept it as such.

Remember what your “Presence” has told you this evening, and hold it in your consciousness. Good evening and God bless each of you.

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN

THE CORRECT USE OF THE VIOLET FIRE - JUNE, 14, 1962

Your call is quite far-reaching, and I Am very happy to respond! May I begin by thanking those of you who immediately turned your attention to your own "I AM" PRESENCE, and for those who did not, will you please do so at this time. Thank you!

I Am very happy to say that beginning with this month and the six months to follow, the Chohan of each of the Seven Rays will speak and give you specific Instruction as to the use of each Ray under this New Vibration. It will not be surprising for you to know that the Violet Flame is invoked more than any of the others; so naturally I Am the One chosen to begin this Instruction.

I want to caution each student concerning the use of the Violet Flame. If it is not used properly, especially when you are attempting to transmute something, it will often times cause it to expand. I want you to remember that before invoking any of the Seven Rays that your undivided attention must be upon what you are doing. If your attention wanders the slightest bit, then you have taken whatever your attention is upon into your own world and exposed it to whatever Ray or Quality you are attempting to invoke.

I want you to first begin by centering ALL ATTENTION on your own "I AM" PRESENCE and then the Flame within your Heart; visualize It expanding and encompassing your entire being. Hold It in your thoughts and visualize, visualize the brilliant White Light. Then from your Heart begin filling this White Light with the Violet Flame. You must use your own discriminating intelligence as to when to stop invoking It.

Always begin from your Heart and then expand It out. This is only for your own use and transmuting energy within your own aura. If you wish to transmute certain conditions which face the entire world, look to your own "I AM" PRESENCE and go through the same process as before described. Then call to the "I AM" Presence and Holy Christ Self of every individual concerned that this same activity occur within their being. Beloved ones, in this case it is imperative that you call to the Holy Christ Self of each individual for the discriminating intelligence to see that only the balancing activity occurs within each individual. Each time you do this, I want you also to call to the "Presence" that everyone be Illumined with the Love, Wisdom, and Power within their own beings as the SOURCE of this assistance - their own God Presence within.

Dear ones, there is nothing impossible! Remember this! If you want to accomplish something that will appear on the outer and you want it to be accomplished on a world wide scale, go directly to your own "I AM" Presence and ask that everyone be privileged to experience this same wonderful activity which you are experiencing. You are ONE with the "Presence," and the "Presence" is ONE with everything! So anything you do in your own world is as easily done in the world and aura of all mankind.

One more important thing! Always feel the Violet Flame as It pours through you, revivifying and energizing every cell, atom and particle of your being. In the near future you will be given specific conditions to handle with the Violet Flame. Therefore, please do not hesitate to practice the energy required to produce the results with the activity of the Violet Flame right within your own being and world.

Remember, dear ones, when you are in the knowledge of the Light under this New Vibration and Activity, it is not necessary to come to Me to BORROW energy for use for the purpose of freeing humanity - you will have to do it yourself! You see this is your “training,” to become completely reliant on your own Life Energy and be able to handle any condition under any circumstances.

You have already experienced various things along these lines and I want you to know that if there are any shortcomings felt in your own world, it is your own fault for allowing your outer to shorten your application! Do not let the outer mislead you, for no matter what activity you are engaged in, it is a very simple task to turn your attention to your “Presence” and allow Its Love to pour through you!

From this time forward, do not accept any shortcomings in your own world or that of another individual. Dear ones, you are INDEPENDENT! Move forward in that knowledge and keep your own vibratory action at a high rate. If you will confine every opinion and imperfect thought within your own aura, and when you see that imperfect thought or feeling coming forth, TRANSMUTE IT, there is absolutely no reason why there cannot be complete harmony within your own world, in your group, and within the student body. Anything other than this is a sinister activity and if you do not keep it under control, then you will have to suffer the consequences because you have the knowledge to literally do anything.

So My beloved ones, take advantage of the Violet Flame and most of all of your own Life Energy. This is Mastery, complete Self-Mastery, to be self-sustained, supplying your every need directly from your own Life Energy. If it seems difficult now, how do you think it must have been even four or five centuries ago, because every Ascended Master has had to go through this same training at one time, to become completely self-sufficient and reliant upon Their Own “God Presence” to supply Them with everything!

Beloved ones, all you must expect from your own “I AM” PRESENCE is LOVE! This is the only activity required in the world today - DIVINE AND PURE LOVE! This is all which you may accept if you wish your Ascension.

I Am charging these words with Love and Understanding but at no time will I, or do I, expect you to sympathize with the human. I Am speaking quite frankly so I might anchor that vibration within each of you, so that you will be frank with your own outer self.

I love you beyond expression, that is beyond expression under the present conditions. Each time you turn your attention to your “Presence” or to Me, I take that energy, amplify it and return it to the Earth. Therefore, do not hesitate at any time to send your Love to the Ascended Masters’ Octave. It is always received with deep gratitude and returned to bless humanity.

My Love ever enfolds you, and My Aura at this time, expands to also enfold you! God bless you forever!

BELOVED MIGHTY VICTORY SPEAKS - JUNE 15, 1962

I Am happy to report that every Part of Life on the Planet has been Set Free and there is no longer any destructive karma! Beloved ones, this is what I want you to visualize! I want you to see every Part of Life Free and Holy and completely Victorious!

As you now know, every time a channel is provided for Me to speak, some Part of Life is Set Free! My dearest students, there is absolutely no reason why that cannot be expanded! There is no reason whatsoever why one Part of Life which is Set Free cannot expand and expand and enfold every other Part of Life with Victory and Freedom for everything!

This is My present purpose, beloved ones, to bring Victory and Mastery to every Part of Life and I shall not hesitate to perform My service. So please allow Me to bring to you and to humanity the Victory, Freedom and Mastery which is rightfully yours.

This is a very special activity which I Am going to ask you to assist Me in. By holding your thoughts harmonious throughout the entire day, sustaining this very same vibration and providing Me with a channel, we will all go forth together, blessing everything we contact and anchor the Vibration of Victory and Freedom within it. As long as I Am provided with a channel, I can work constantly; so if you will do this, there is no reason why you, yourself, cannot find complete Freedom in everything in the outside world.

You have been cautioned before as to the use of the word "Victory," and because of this some of you have failed in calling to Me or even using Victory. Beloved ones, I want you to remember that so long as you call to your own "I AM" Presence and are certain of your protection, then you may think or feel anything you like as long as it is constructive without bringing about any inharmonious vibration.

Let Me clothe you in that Vibration of VICTORY and I want you to know that it is yours - VICTORY - VICTORY - VICTORY! Feel it, beloved ones, accept it and expand it - feel it, beloved ones, accept it and expand it! This is all that I ask - that you realize - that Victory and Freedom are yours!

Now that you realize that, beloved ones, and accept it at this time, We are ONE; so I may increase the vibration and proceed with further Instruction. For providing the channel that made this possible, I thank you, and I bless you!

ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA

EXCERPTS FROM AN ADDRESS - JUNE 15, 1962

How happy I Am to once again be able to Instruct the Bridge students! You know that My Love for you is very intense and My Light ever enfolds you. So knowing this, by focusing your attention upon your own God Presence "I AM," let us get directly to the concern of the moment.

Since your Summer Class this year will be under a completely New Vibration and each student will have to undergo a change in every activity of application, let Me at this time point out to you a very few simple activities to be followed at this year's class - which will permit the New Vibration to become firmly anchored within the heart of each one there.

Each day before entering any activity, I want you to ask all the students, after focusing the attention on their own "God Presence" and the Flame within the Heart, to expand that Love to our Beloved Sanat Kumara, and then call forth all the protection at their command directly from their own "I AM" Presence and see that they make certain they are well protected from every vibration other than Perfection. It is necessary at this year's class that everyone be in perfect harmony and accord.

You may also inform the students that they will be well supplied with material at all times, and all We request of them is to APPLY ONE HUNDRED PERCENT all that is in both of the magazines. Also, I want every student prepared at all times for any changes which they might be requested to make. I want every Bridge student to know what a "tremendous service" is expected of them, and unless the proper Laws are properly applied, this service may not be fulfilled.

I will be very happy to send a letter to the students each day of the coming class. We want this class to be a successful one, filled with joy and happiness and felt by every student. All I ask of you is to KNOW that everything was taken care of three years ago when all of this was foreseen. I want you to be free of any worry whatsoever and know that every student within the next year will expand a great deal and it will be felt by each of you since you are the ones responsible for providing the Channel for this Instruction.

I would like each of you to be happy and joyous in the knowledge that you have performed a marvelous service, and for this service may I take this opportunity to thank you Myself and it is indeed a great honor and privilege to serve with you.

MIGHTY VICTORY ASKS YOUR ASSISTANCE - JUNE 15, 1962

Our Great and Mighty Cosmic Being Victory has said that each time He speaks some part of Life is Set Free! If we will reverently provide the channel for Him, each time this page is read HE WILL FREE SOME PART OF LIFE, and "you" who read it, will be partially responsible for that by having provided the channel. Victory and Freedom will thus be able to manifest more quickly on the Earth.

FIRST: Focus your undivided attention on your own "I AM" PRESENCE and the Flame within your Heart. Send your love to Mighty Victory and see Him clothe you in His Luminous Presence, charging you with His Victory and the Power of the Great Silence. Say silently but constantly - "VICTORY IS MINE!" As you move among mankind and you see some condition that needs more Light, if possible touch it and silently say: "VICTORY IS YOURS!" (3)

All this Great Being asks is that you provide the "channel" for Him to render this service, and as you do, your own Momentum and Power of Light will increase and expand and each one of you will be blessed for giving this simple and yet tremendous service.

Mighty Victory has said: "Each time you do this, the Victory you silently decree shall come forth, and the Victory you deserve shall be yours, and the Victory you desire for others shall be theirs! This is the first time since I started My service that I have been able to use students for a service such as this. Remember, keep your thoughts harmonious so My radiation can pour through."

MY OWN BELOVED "I AM" PRESENCE, I LOVE YOU! BELOVED MIGHTY VICTORY, I LOVE YOU! I "ACCEPT" MY VICTORY AND MASTERY OVER MY OWN LIFE ENERGY. VICTORY IS MINE! VICTORY IS MINE! VICTORY IS MINE! I EXPAND THIS TO ENFOLD EVERY PART OF LIFE ON THE PLANET AND I ACCEPT THAT SOME PART OF LIFE IS NOW SET FREE!

BELOVED CONFUCIUS SAYS - JUNE, 1962

“It is a Cosmic Fiat that consecutive memory now be established throughout the brain consciousness of all conscious chelas, and later through the 10 billion evolving on the Earth. The purity of the outer consciousness, the cleansing of the etheric bodies of all imperfect memories, the restoration of emotional balance and mental stability, is requisite before such a gift can be given. Those embittered memories in their etheric bodies could not have revealed to them their entire life-record, for it would only build further discords in the soul. We are grateful for your assistance in helping purify the four lower bodies of yourselves and all mankind.”

“Then, shall you remember ONLY THE GLORIES YOU KNEW WITH THE FATHER BEFORE THE WORLD WAS, and only the Divine Tenets of the Cosmic Law as presented to you by your Teachers, and THIS MEMORY - reactivated - shall enable you to experience Self-Mastery and God Freedom!”

NOTE - WHAT BELOVED HILARION SAYS - SEPTEMBER, 1962

Immediately after June 15, 1962 another tremendous step-up in the vibratory action of the Ascended Master Retreats and Etheric Cities will occur - as well as a tremendous step-up in the radiation released by the students and all mankind. This will mean that ANY ENERGY, pure or impure, that you release now, or have released in the past, unless you immediately REQUALIFY IT WITH DIVINE LOVE, is going to return to its source with such rapidity as has never been known. I Am giving you this advanced warning so that you may go into immediate action. Unless you allow your complete attention at all times to be focused on your own "I AM" Presence and the Flame in your Heart, you will not accomplish one important thing toward your advancement. This is why I Am saying to you, to CEASE ALL IMPERFECT ACTIVITIES BEFORE THESE ACTIVITIES CEASE YOU! It is that simple!

Physical existence will no longer be unless you do this.

BELOVED LORD LANTO - ADDRESS - JUNE, 1962

Under the Directing Love, Intelligence, and Power of the Great Presence of Life, and the Wisdom of the Masters and Love of the Cosmic Beings, My Love surges forth and enfolds each of you. Will you accept, feel, and consciously direct Its Presence, Power, and Authority; and by doing this, may you become ONE HEART BEAT, one giant Flame and a Pillar of Light blessing all humanity until your Light enfolds this entire Solar System.

When picturing the Solar System or seeing It from an Inner Level, It will appear as one brilliant Mass of Light in a constant pulsation, emanating Spirals of Light of various intensities, always in Perfect Harmony. This is also what must be seen in each Group; Perfect Harmony - "One Giant Heartbeat!" This must be your goal, not only to increase "your own" intensity as a Point of Light, but the "intensity of Light of every living thing about you!"

You have within your power and reach the ability to completely change the pattern of a group, a Planet, a Solar System, a Galaxy or even a Universe! It is not the "ability" or lack of ability, but rather "your recognition and acceptance of your ability!" If you accept your ability as it really is - UNLIMITED - and a part of your Divine Plan and a natural part in your everyday activities; then your Expansion will begin and continue and never stop. Once you can realize how "unlimited" you really are, and that it is your obligation to Express the PERFECTION OF GOD, that is when the Balancing Activity of Life fully begins, and your Expansion as a Point of Light; your Divine Plan then unfolds and your Freedom is before you.

The need of the moment is to RAISE YOURSELF to the point where other individuals about you CAN ACTUALLY SEE AND FEEL WHAT YOU ARE INWARDLY DOING! Do you see why it is necessary to become ONE WITH GOD as quickly as possible?

We want "you" to claim nothing. What you do or what you have done MUST NOT BE EXPRESSED BY YOU! It must be "recognized" by the Flame within the Hearts of other individuals. It is not necessary to go forth into the outside world and "tell what you can do." Those who are ready to know will recognize the God Light of the "I AM" radiating and accept It for what It really is and will not misqualify It. It is impossible to misqualify a Divine Law; yet that is what individuals attempt to do when they say they can accomplish something without God or God's help. They are saying they have the power to overrule Divine Law!

This is a Pattern that many have created and those who do not have their guard about them as strong as it should be, oftentimes fall into the same pattern. That is why We are urging you to go forth individually and surround yourself and your own God Perfection with the Light of your "I AM Presence," - thereby insulating yourself from the outside world.

All can never be lost in an individual who gives up this Activity and chooses to join the outer, once more. The Light which was emanated while serving the Light is always present and will at one time be CALLED FORTH and returned to that student to again Illumine him. Those, who have for one reason or another left this Activity, will at some time be re-called; whether or not they will answer this call, is completely up to their own Free Will.

Even the Light which was sent forth by students, centuries ago, will be returned to them; and there will be a great "re-calling" worldwide. There will be more awakenings and more Illuminations than ever before. All students who at one time followed the Light and for some reason desired to forget It, their Divine plan is still present and emanates the great Love and

Blessing which they once experienced and desired for others. All of these students will have one more chance to, shall we say, re-begin their application and be a student of this Great Work.

If you “accept” this Light and Its Divine Laws, only Perfection may be the result, and your protection will be against all things of the outer; nothing may touch whatever is necessary to be balanced.

These Great Laws and this Activity are now dependent upon students such as YOU! This Light must be firmly anchored in the Earth Itself, and the only way the first phase of this may be accomplished is through students such as “you.” You must reach a point where you have absolutely no human tendencies and will speak only the Truth. There is so much that you must study and “prove” to yourself, that actually all I can tell you is how to do it; AGAIN APPLICATION! The rest is at your conscious command.

The Light of your own “I AM Presence” is constantly present to call forth at any time during the next few months. It will be rugged, as you say, if you are not properly protected and apply the proper Laws to dissolve the seeming dangers.

You must constantly realize that you are protected by the Light of your own “I AM Presence,” which is INFALLIBLE, thereby making “you” INFALLIBLE! It is so simple that many times the complex system of the outer hides it from view; this is all that happens - it is hidden from view. In reality, it is only “recognition and acceptance” through the outer which many times means the Freedom of the student when he fully accepts the Perfection of God Who created him. It is his protection and is infallible. The only possible conclusion then is that YOU are also infallible and the Point of Light which must be Expanded, thru acceptance and application of Divine Law in Service to God.

This may all seem quite elementary, but it is a necessity and unless followed and properly applied, you may also join the other unfortunate individuals who have chosen to live their lives without God or without His help. Students many times ask why so many of the Addresses have repetition. Each time certain Vibrations are sent forth in an Address or each time a Law, a sentence or statement is stressed, that Vibration is more firmly anchored in the Earth where it continues to Vibrate until it reaches more of blessed humanity. Many times YOU are only the channel, the “anchor” through which it is sent to continue to Vibrate.

Through the Divine Law and Life of God, the GREAT “I AM PRESENCE,” My Light enfolds you; My Perfection and self-attained Mastery blesses you.

THE MAHA CHOHAN SAYS - JUNE, 1962

“To change the consciousness of mankind, We must utilize the Sacred Fire. This Sacred Fire can be drawn by any individual through the entire number belonging to this evolutionary system without the outer intellect of any lifestream being aware of the service rendered.”

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN

WHEN YOU GO ON A PILGRIMAGE TO A CLASS - JUNE, 1962

We are not unmindful of personal discomforts nor sacrifices when the lifestreams follow the magnetic pull in the heart to take their lesser Light to the Greater for refueling. There is either a Master or an Angel of the Presence by each such pilgrim - none walks alone! Those who bring their Light to add to the Light on the Altar and draw forth special blessings, will return into their own orbits spiritually the richer, with hearts that beat with happiness, knowing they have done their best. No man can do more!

The energy of a Pilgrimage is a mystic energy. It is woven through the Seven Bodies of the unascended being, and all of that energy as it passes forth, whether you walk on foot, pursue your course by boat, plane or car, is gathered back into the Causal Body. Remember, the energies pouring from your Electronic Body, your Causal Body, your Holy Christ Self; from your mental, emotional, etheric and physical bodies, are all consecrated to a Spiritual Pilgrimage when you make one.

You do not know how important it is to begin a journey with a Prayer! It requires a great deal more of Our Force to protect you when you do not take advantage of at least five minutes of concentrated blessing daily before you leave.

If you will give your attention to the consecration of your bodies, We will consecrate your Seven Bodies starting with the Electronic Body and all the momentum and good there is within It, to making the class you are to attend, a "Jesus Christ Success!" Feel the Power in your Electronic Body!

Your Causal Body has such a store of GOOD within It that words cannot describe it. Feel the greatness of It as It is consecrated and a Ray directed into the class. Your Holy Christ Self kneeling, accepting the greater from your "Presence" and Causal Body, consecrating Itself to the great manifestations through this class.

Your mental body now consecrates every thought you are to think to making of the class you are to attend, a "Jesus Christ Success," wiping out the drivel, the unimportant and the unkind.

Now the great store of feelings. Oh, the mighty course of that feeling world, to be a radiating center of comfort and all those qualities of healing, and consciously contribute the energy of your feeling world to the class.

Now the etheric body! Every one of you have seen miracles and marvels that have been performed. They are embedded in the etheric body. I ask you to draw forth all the strength of your etheric body, your wisdom, your Light, whatever it may be, and through the use of the Flame, contribute from your etheric body to this class NOTHING that is of shadow!

Now lastly, the weary flesh of this world; flesh that seems tired; consecrate that flesh to service! "Re-consecrate it daily," hourly, if it seems to weary. You will find the refreshment that comes in consecrating your eyes, your ears, your lips and tongue, and all the members of your Being as a Temple through which this Flame may give to this class more Light!

LETTER FROM BELOVED EL MORYA - JULY 2, 1962

TO THE STUDENTS AT THE SUMMER CLASS

Beloved Students:

I Am indeed happy to take this opportunity to thank you for a job well done in bringing Victory to this area in more ways than one.

I Am making the call now that the Energy you released in assisting our Beloved Mighty Victory be returned to you a million-fold and continue to be amplified a million-fold each time you release it to bless some part of Life.

This morning there is something I would like to bring to your attention which concerns how you may be of some assistance to your fellow students and render all who are seeking the Truth - a great service. Whenever you desire Instruction along any line, all you need to do is make the conscious call that One of the Masters will be given the energy and permission to release it. You see, any Instruction which has ever been given had to be sent through the channel which the student provided. In other words, before I was given permission to release the Instruction I Am about to give you involving your past momentum, at least one of the Bridge students had to make the conscious call and request this specific Instruction. This is the only way We are permitted to work in accordance with the Free Will.

So, this morning let Me urge you, beloved students, to make your calls whenever you feel the prompting for Instruction along any line you desire.

Remember, THE LIGHT OF GOD NEVER FAILS! AND WE ARE THAT LIGHT! So, as long as you request anything which is for the good of mankind, and you supply that request with energy, We will never fail to answer.

Allow Me to convey My special gratitude to the few students who provided the channel and energy for the Instruction which is to follow.

I know that you beloved ones realize that for centuries each one here has been engaged in some way in a Divine Service, but do you realize that in the near future you will be expected, if you do not make your Ascension in this embodiment, to continue your service from lifetime to lifetime, retaining conscious remembrance of ALL your experiences and freely drawing upon your momentum at any time you may so desire? I Am happy to say that special permission has been granted for you to begin training for that - right away CONSCIOUSLY.

Now before you make the call to draw on your momentum, you must be certain that the energy be replaced. To insure this, beloved ones, it is imperative that you realize when you "tap" your momentum oftentimes it returns to its source, it goes only to the aura of the individual and is requalified and there given some other form.

When you call forth energy, it is then up to you to consciously direct it at all times. If you do not do this, it is subject to every vibration which enters your world and is, therefore, requalified. To see that this does not happen, if every twenty-four hours you will stand, acknowledge the "Presence" and place everything in the proper hands, and make your calls to your Holy Christ Self for Its Discriminating Intelligence to call forth the right momentum and see that you recognize it when it does return to your aura; then all the energy will be properly directed.

If you will do this, it will not be long until you will be able to call forth anything you require

IMMEDIATELY! Actually, all that is required is the proper use of your Discriminating Intelligence - the rest, dear students, is up to you. It will be your responsibility to make the necessary decrees to apply this. Remember, VICTORY IS YOURS!

God bless each and every one of you, and may you go forth into your activities today charged with Ascended Master Love and Blessings.

I thank you.

EL MORYA

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN

YOU MUST BE FREE AND HAPPY IN YOUR SERVICE - JULY 4, 1962

Good morning, My dearest ones! You will do Me a great favor if you will completely relax and know that I Am one of you! I want you to realize and accept that I Am in this very room and you can see Me as I speak these words.

Do you know that the greatest privilege and honor is yours to be able to serve in this Great Activity and at the same time be free and happy? In the past while many were happy in their service, they were not free, and many were free but not happy. Under this New Vibration it is necessary for you to be free and happy when engaged in your Divine Service, which should be constantly. To be joyous in this New Activity is as imperative as your daily application, so again may I ask you to relax and accept Me into your world as you would anyone in the outer, because actually, beloved ones, I Am closer!

I know what you require to fulfill your Divine Service, and I Am here to bring that to the surface so that you may go forth in complete understanding that you are fulfilling your Divine Plan to the exact detail. The LIGHT OF GOD THAT NEVER FAILS must be the Light that sustains you in every activity in the outer or in your Divine Service. This is all you need to know - that you are drawing energy from the right Source and properly directing it. If you know this, and if you are doing it, then do not worry about your divine Plan being fulfilled because this is all you are required to do to fulfill it. Be natural in your own world and accept the constant Expansion of Divine Love from every part of Life.

The only way you may accept yourself as a part of the ONE and accept yourself as ONE with ALL LIFE is to be natural and relaxed at all times. This is when the greatest amount of Light is drawn - when you are free from all tension and harmonious with all surrounding vibrations. So be happy, beloved ones, because the New Activity has started and you are instrumental in starting it, so be happy in the knowledge that you are fulfilling your Divine Plan, each one here, and you are providing the energy for the Light as of a Thousand Suns to some day come forth and Illumine all mankind and set this Planet in Divine Order, Holy and Free of all imperfections.

Now some of you are saying for such a Great Service, are we to take it so lightly? Well, let Me tell you this, beloved ones, in comparison with the things that are to come, this is a relatively small service. This is only the first step and your first assignment under this New Activity. You have no idea what you have accepted to do in the years to come, so I want to say to each one here: "Do not be surprised at anything that might happen!" You are going to be called upon to perform some seemingly great services for the amount of Light you have released, but in reality it will be simple service. I want you to know that at any time We ask you to perform a service that We know in advance that you will be capable of fulfilling Our request - or We would never ask it.

I would like to make a special decree at this time, that you be charged with the Violet Flame and wherever you move that you may anchor it. Today, if you will, picture your entire body composed of Violet Fire moving about and everywhere you step I want you to visualize the Violet Flame firmly anchored in the Planet. Will you do this for Me?

Remember, you are capable of it or I would not request it. So go forth today FREEING EVERYTHING YOU TOUCH, but remember - BE HAPPY about it - and know that I stand by to

render any possible assistance. All that is required on your part is to allow Me once you provide the channel.

All My Love to each of you, and as Our Beloved EL Morya has said, this class will not end but continue, and next year We will BEGIN where We left off today! All I ask you to do is prepare for it.

God bless you forever, forever and forever and for all you have done in the past, and all you shall do in the future, and I wish you a Good Day.

I thank you so very much.

THE MAHA CHOHAN SAYS - JULY, 1962

WHEN THE INNER DETERMINATION IS COUPLED WITH OUTER CONSTRUCTIVE ACTION, ACCOMPLISHMENT IS SURE TO FOLLOW QUICKLY.

LIGHT IS A SILENT AGENT OF BLESSING, FOR NO ONE EVER HEARD LIGHT SPEAK OR DEFEND ITSELF, YET WITHOUT LIGHT NONE COULD LIVE!

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA

WE ENTER A NEW CYCLE - JULY, 1962

Beloved ones, it is My pleasure as always, to greet you, and for one purpose only - to Free this Planet Earth from discord, distress, limitation, and inharmony of every kind; and to replace it by the full expression of the Perfection which this Earth knew when first She came forth from the Heart of God. To this end I have devoted some time and a great deal of My energy in the activity of persuading reluctant individuals unascended, who desire within their hearts to serve the Light and walk upon the Pathway of Light, into greater Freedom. These blessed ones vehicles for one reason or another have become bedded down with the human creation and accepted as part of their own personal karma.

For this reason, these blessed souls, although they are so willing, sometimes their physical bodies, as well as inner ones, become a little weary of well doing and these bodies are cast off, the etheric garment bathed in the magnificent Violet Fire. Then We have received these individuals again, again, and again in the Halls of Karma where they are re-assigned to a new opportunity to serve, and at the proper moment pass again through the gates of birth. "However, that Cycle has closed!"

We enter a Cycle now wherein the Seventh Root Race, and all of the magnificent Spirits belonging to Its mighty Manu (known to you as SAITHRHU) shall quickly have expression upon this Planet Earth, wherein every laggard that is yet embodied on this Earth, shall at the close of this embodiment never take embodiment here again; wherein every individual lifestream, particularly those who are dedicated by mouth but not by heart, to the Cause of Light who cannot accelerate the vibratory action of their inner and physical vehicles - at the close of this embodiment, shall not again enter upon this Earth Star! To this end We have arranged a separate little Star, shall We call it, where they can accelerate themselves and take as long as they desire.

I believe in the acceleration of those willing to move FORWARD into Great Light, to be prepared to be the Open Door for the Ascended Master Saint Germain's Golden Age on this Earth. For this reason I have stayed with a recalcitrant humanity, and for this reason do I come again, again, and again when opportunity affords itself to FIRE YOU with the enthusiasm in walking the Pathway of Light into your Spiritual and Eternal Freedom. As a true pilgrim on that Pathway, even as the Alpine climber has a group roped to him, so each one of you have roped to you by invisible ties and bonds of karma, those blessed ones who cannot of themselves respond to the Light, but shall through your strength and that Rope of Life, thank God for a like Victory.

When you walk upward toward the pinnacle which is your own Ascension in the Light, if you could see the number of lifestreams, elementals, imprisoned Angels and mankind, that were rising with your Light, sometimes you would sit down on a pathway or a crevasse to rest, slacken your rope and let them fall back into the lowlands!

I say to you that your opportunity is so tremendous because you do not carry just yourself into the Heart of God, but you carry with you myriads of other less illumined, less tenacious, less constant, spiritually evolved lifestreams into their Freedom. Sometimes I know the harness seems heavy and you wonder why!

Beloved ones, it is because you have lived so many, many ages and time after time you have met and loved; ah, yes, and hated too in lives before. You have had associations where you have had great opportunities to express yourself on every one of the Seven Rays in a constructive manner; sometimes you did and sometimes you did not. You wove those invisible links between yourself and other individuals and the very elementals that made up the substance of the place where you lived, loved and hated!

Where you breathed Life! You have the karmic links between your wives, your children, your sweethearts and your associates in that Era. All that together becomes part of your OPPORTUNITY!

Oh, it is a joyous thing although most people say: "Oh, Lord, to get there alone would be enough. Just cut the rope." I have heard that more than once. But in that assistance is your Cosmic Victory and your Cosmic Strength which will build that which will truly be a part of the Earth as She becomes Freedom's Star and enters into the orbit of Venus, and then as Helios and Vesta proceed upward too, Alpha and Omega finally absorbing all.

Think on it! We are not engaged in a personal activity of self-discipline alone. We are engaged in a "Planetary change," a change that will effect every atom of so-called matter, even that which seems to be a solid object. That quickening rate of vibratory action in those electrons is constantly going on through and around every individual on the Earth.

That acceleration of the vibratory action of the entire Earth - the Elemental Kingdom, the imprisoned Angels, and the human kind - does two things: it throws off the effluvia of human creation as the electrons move rapidly around their central core which forms the atom, and that effluvia is what mankind see and read about in the outside world through the various media of your newspapers and telecasts. It is also a residue which is absorbed by individuals who are negative, who know nothing of this Light and are always looking for something terrible to happen; who have opened their sense consciousness to the entrance of anything that can make them feel worse.

That effluvia is substance; it is thrown off consciously by intelligent life in a spiral motion moving upward. Unless it is transmuted by the students of the Ascended Master Saint Germain, it anchors itself into other human beings, into your elemental substance, particularly your water element, your air and your earth element. You have the opportunity of calling that this effluvia be removed and transmuted by the Violet Transmuting Flame quickly so that no human being or any part of imprisoned life may be touched by it.

What are the heat waves that you have had? They are great vortices of effluvia that have been emitted by the electrons that are in compliance with God's Law, throwing off the accumulation of the ages and there are not enough conscious students to act as a living scepter in the various parts of the country to blaze that Violet Fire through them.

AWAKE! Today is the day of opportunity! Not when one gets ready! Beloved ones, persuasion comes easily to Beloved Saint Germain; persuasion comes easily from the Heart of Kuthumi; but to Me, persuasion is the Power of Enthusiasm that charges into the feelings and gives the lifestream new interest SUSTAINED to CONTINUE ON until all extremities, heat and cold, storm and strife, are removed; until this Planet is a fit habitation for the Root Race to be. THAT is My type of persuasion!

BELOVED SERAPIS BEY

INTRODUCES THE BELOVED ELOHIM HERCULES - JULY, 1962

This evening Our Beloved Hercules, with all His Protection, enfolds you!

Beloved Ones, this Dear One - HERCULES - and His Mighty Focus do more for humanity than they will ever realize with this Great City He has established ablaze with BLUE, pulsating over Zurich, Switzerland. The Light of this Dear One has played a great part in protecting Switzerland from war and other disturbances. When He goes forth with something in Mind to accomplish, He always achieves His Purpose, that Purpose, of course, being to bring Freedom to all humanity.

THE BELOVED ELOHIM HERCULES SPEAKS

Do you realize, beloved ones, what may be yours now for making the conscious call? If you will direct your attention to My Focus at Zurich, Switzerland, all the Protection you require in the service which you are to perform, shall be yours.

I have a specific purpose in speaking to you at this time. I Am going to ask each of you to make a most sincere promise to yourself, and that promise is: That you will never again in the morning leave your bedroom without first acknowledging your own "I AM Presence," and then calling forth your required Amount of Protection directly from Me! By doing that and keeping it in mind, YOU WILL BE PROTECTED from any outside force or disturbance during your entire day.

This is not a favor to Me, to your own "I AM Presence" or even to yourself! IT IS AN OBLIGATION TO LIFE! Not only an obligation which will greatly benefit you, but all mankind.

It is not only important that "you" be protected from the vibration of other people, but with this New Light, this New and great Increase in your Light, it is also important that "others" be protected from you. Dear ones, you do not consciously realize the great Increase in your Light within the past six months. If you are not properly protected and surrounded by the mighty Wall of Light, when you move about and other people enter your aura, this increases every quality about them - whether good or bad!

You are not allowed by Divine Law to serve the "I AM Presence" consciously, and at the same time disrupt another individual's world, and yet this is what you might do unconsciously if you are not properly protected. As soon as you do this, dear ones, you will receive

With all My Light, Love, and of course Protection, I enfold you and surround you and God Bless you and God Protect you.

"I AM" THE ELOHIM HERCULES

BELOVED LADY MASTER HOPE

CHARGE EVERY ACTIVITY WITH DIVINE LOVE - JULY, 1962

For the fulfillment of your chosen Service to God, and for the purpose of rendering a personal service, I greet you in the Name and Power of the Great "I AM" Presence!

I want you to realize that the Glorious Beings Who dwell in the Ascended Master Octave of Light, are not so far out of reach that you cannot contact Them at any time you desire. Beloved ones, We are Lifestreams the same as you, and We were sent forth from the same Mighty Heart Center, the same Central Sun as you beloved ones, and Our bodies are tangible substance, tangible Light Substance.

You will find in your application that it will be a requirement to become so attuned with the Ascended Master Octave that you may contact any Ascended Master which you feel is necessary. That is why We are here - to serve!

First, turn your attention to your own "I AM" Presence, and then COMMAND that anything you require immediately be manifest - and it will! Continue to decree and command for anything which is for the benefit of your service to the Light, and for the benefit of all humanity.

Our assistance which pours to you is limitless, but I Am certain if you could only contact Us more closely, the service which you are to render would seem quite an easy task.

Beloved ones, it is no longer necessary to decree, decree, and decree for just one specific quality. Under this "New Law," you now have the privilege of decreeing and commanding any and all things you may require, and all these things will appear before you through some channel, "if" you will only accept that God's Law is the ONLY LAW ACTING, and that ONLY PERFECTION may be the result. Much will be required of you in the future.

Before leaving your home, or any place for that matter, I want you to COMMAND that all obstacles be removed before you arrive at your destination. Through the Love of your own "I AM" Presence, you must command that you be a Pillar of Violet Fire dissolving all imperfections wherever you may move, transmuting all less than God's Perfection, and then returning this Perfection to its origin. No longer may anyone attempt to return any imperfections to its origin, whoever or whatever it may be! You have now arrived at this point where there is only One Law acting - and that is LOVE!

You must charge every activity with Love and accept it's origin as your own "I AM" Presence. Constantly realize that it is acting within your own world and within everyone's world, then nothing less that your original Divine Plan may be fulfilled.

When a condition of imperfection arises before you, I want you to blaze forth the Mighty Violet Flame after first turning your attention to your own "I AM" Presence, and "demand" with all your authority that the condition be transmuted in the Violet Flame and it's true quality of PERFECTION manifest.

In any condition, beloved ones, no matter what it is, you must first see the Perfection of God there, and do not see anything else. If you continue to see that Perfection, then may the "Presence" do It's Perfect Work. However, if you first see the Perfection, then the imperfection, you clothe the condition with its own astral matter and the need to dissolve it becomes greater. So be conscious of what you are doing and give your undivided attention to be a channel

through which the Light of your own “I AM” Presence may pour.

I want to stress the importance of this entire plan to Free mankind. This is something that may not be cast aside but must be accepted. It is something which you accepted to do centuries ago. So now, you may proceed with the blessings of your own “I AM” Presence, the Love and Protection of the Ascended Host of Light, and the assistance of your fellowman, because all will be Illumined to direct their energy back to their origin - their own “I AM” Presence. When you feel a great charge of energy, I want you to decree that it pour forth without qualification by the human.

You have decreed to give your individual attention to God at all times, and make the pattern which you decreed and precipitated through the Light of your own “I AM” Presence, to be your “only Source of Guidance!”

May you now feel the Love, the Peace and the Warmth with which I enfold you, and the Harmony which I sustain. God Bless you!

“I AM” LADY HOPE

COMMEMORATION OF LORD GAUTAMA'S MISSION - JULY, 1962

LORD DIVINO

Beloved Children of My Heart, I respond with all the Love, Devotion and Gratitude of My Being to the sincerity of your hearts call for Understanding, for Grace, for Love, for the capacity to increase your service; and for those talents and momentums which are required in order to manifest in "works" the "words" you have spoken for so long. It requires the weaving of the energies of your inner bodies, as well as the more powerful energies of the flesh to manifest them in the world of form.

I come at the time of the Great Festival (the Asala Festival is July 17th.) that We celebrate in India in commemoration of the Mission, Service, and Teachings of My Great Guru and your Great Friend - LORD GAUTAMA! This Great One completed within His Own Life the full expression of the Divinity Whose Life and Consciousness and Nature He grasped as He raised Himself through a process of sublimation and application into the Heart of the Eternal.

He then made the great and personal sacrifice after resting within the Heart of that Blazing Light, of descending consciously and re-animating the physical vehicle which He had occupied, and went forth to teach the Word by Message, by EXAMPLE and by Radiation! WHY do We repeat again each year the magnificent Truths as presented by the Great Lord Gautama, when they have been spoken by His Own Illustrious Personage? We do this to charge again into the mental and feeling world of mankind the Truth of the Path of the Middle Way; and to gather the momentum of Lord Gautama that has grown and magnified in all those ages since He walked the Earth. We press that momentum and increase of Knowledge, Understanding, and Radiation into that original Sermon, sending it forth into the consciousness of those who are of Our Ceremony to give to them something of Lord Gautama's Light and Life.

Blessed and beloved hearts, do you realize that the purpose of all religions upon the Planet is two-fold? One, to draw forth those subtle ethers and finer vibrations which are so rapid that they would have no possibility of recording upon the human consciousness; and second, whether the man worships That Deity under the Name of Krishna or Christ; to bring that Nature into the very self and to externalize it as the full Divine Pattern for the other members of the race to become.

Blessed ones, it takes so much more than just an idea in order to bless the race. That idea must be clothed with Faith; it must be charged with Enthusiasm, sustained with Clarity in the mind and it must be Nourished by every means in the physical world, until the idea is clothed with the substance of the elements of the physical world and become a benefit to all of life.

Shall the ideas which you present to the Karmic Board become vested in form, or shimmer in the ethers to be picked up by another lifestream next year, or shall they become the living manifest expression of love that endures to the end.

Feel yourselves a Grail of Living Light, upheld within My Own hands, your physical bodies, your minds, your feelings, your etheric envelopes - and I, with all the Power of My very Self raise you into the Heart of the Eternal. There, in that personal communion where your God Self knowing the requirement gives you that nourishment, that substance of Light, to each his own according to the service to which he has pledged himself; to each a thousand times more of the already God Qualified Love to sustain him and to give him manifest expression.

In the Name of the Most High Living God, in the Name and the Power of the Presence of the Holy Christ Self of each one, I bless you with the Power of Fulfillment - fulfillment of your purpose for being.

THE MAHA CHOCHAN SAYS - JULY, 1962

A Christian people are supposed to believe that God is ALL-POWERFUL, yet most of them concede constantly to the power of evil to affect their loved ones. In the days that are to come, people will learn that the God-Power IS ALMIGHTY, and if they put their faith in that God-Power they loose it into action to fill their worlds with PERFECTION. You can chose good or evil and put your faith and attention in it, and it will return into your world the fruit of your choice. Every man makes that choice. Every word he speaks, every thought he thinks, every feeling he sends forth from his body, and if that choice is made from second to second, so does the fruit of that choice express in his world. Most men and women are constantly choosing "first good" and "then evil," and their worlds are filled with the fruit of both. When you train yourself by conscious daily application to expect the fruits of good, gradually the "return" of GOOD will over-balance the return of imperfection. You will thus learn through experience when you contemplate GOOD you are happier, freer, more content, and even healthier. Therefore, stop any contemplation of any imperfection.

BELOVED SERAPIS BEY

CONSCIOUSNESS IN RELATION TO TIME - JULY, 1962

ORIGINAL PURPOSE OF THE CLOCK AND CALENDAR

Mankind is a slave to the artificial element which has been created as the measuring rod of growth, unfoldment and accomplishment, and which was primarily established to be a guide to the intellect wherein it could measure the cooperative flow of Nature's forces from season to season.

In this manner man could assure himself of the Cosmic release of the vibrations from Nature's heart which would ensure completion of his endeavors in agriculture, navigation, and so on.

The early fathers of the race, therefore, established this artificial measurement, tracing the course of the Earth around the Sun that the mass of people might know when the currents of Nature would be most auspicious for planting, sailing, and other activities.

Examination of the consciousness will reveal that TIME has become the "measuring rod" by which ALL achievement of progress and unfoldment are developed. TIME has become the oppressor and the human body outpictures the disintegration and ultimate dissolution resulting from the belief in the subjection of the consciousness to this artificial mechanical measurement.

DISMISS ENTITY OF TIME FROM CONSCIOUSNESS

In the search of the development of the Spiritual Consciousness, however, the student must come to the realization that the entity of time must be reckoned with and dismissed from the consciousness as a limiting condition. The Eternal NOW must be contemplated and entertained as the ONLY Quality of Being both with regard to financial freedom, health, eternal youth and all the other qualities.

FEEL OPULENT ALL THE TIME

Examination of the consciousness will reveal the acceptance of a limited human being who - IN TIME - evolves into a Spiritual Entity; and it will also reveal that all financial status is built upon the element of TIME. There are limitations dependent upon the time when Opulence is released in definite rhythmic pulsations of recorded time, whether each week or each month. Thus, the consciousness dwells in Opulence at whatever TIME income is expected to be forthcoming, and dwells in the feeling of privation during the TIME when payments are to be made.

People have fallen further under the mesmerism of time by reason of the present system of installment purchases wherein they accept that IN TIME they will own their particular manifestation or whatever it may be.

A careful study of one's inner State of Being will reveal that TIME is the predominant master of one's life. Even the actions of the average man are conducted, regulated, supervised by and controlled entirely by this artificial mechanism revolving on a pivot. You will see the foolishness of this in relation to the Universal Opulence and Health when you give it a little thought.

For instance, so many revolutions of this mechanical contrivance, which is a measurement of time, results in a "salary." So many revolutions of this mechanical contrivance results in the

“course of a disease.” So many revolutions in the course of a life, this robot (would by the hands of an infant) becomes the “master” of the race!

In the case of death or some other unhappy experience of the third dimensional plane, the statement is used: “Time will heal the wound; Time will fill the loss!” People have no concept of the tremendous limitation that this “element of time” has placed between them and full Freedom.

To re-orient one’s inner consciousness into a state of acceptance of ALL GOOD - financial, physical, mental and spiritual - the element of time must first be dealt with within the consciousness and the feeling world of the lifestream.

The discerning mind will immediately question the rhythmic rising and setting of the Sun, etc. These activities are NOT under the direction of TIME but are the pulsations of Life’s energy releasing GOOD and then contracting to draw GOOD from the Universal Father, and the result of this in-breathing and out-breathing has given the pattern by which the artificial element of time was set up. The Sun is not bound to rise at five or six o’clock; the Sun rises and sets according to the pulsation of Its Own Heart Flame, and the shadow It casts mankind have interpreted as TIME.

The Universe and all created Life lives in rhythm, just as your heart beats in a rhythmic pulsation which can be measured by time as forty or sixty pulsations to the minute, but your heart does not wait to fit into the rhythm of the clock - the clock merely records the pulsations of the heart.

It must be thus in your individual lives. Your Pulsations of Opulence, of Health, of Illumination, of Freedom may be recorded by the artificial standards of time – BUT - they must not be dependent upon or subject to this artificial element of TIME! When this is understood, greater Freedom can be assured.

AT THE CHATEAU DE LIBERTE - AUGUST, 1962

You are among the guests of honor at My Chateau. This Retreat represents the Activity of the Holy Trinity. We always try to bring the action of the "Three in One" to the attention of Our visitors. The steps leading to the front entrance are in groups of three, a grassy sward separating one group from another. The first landing contains a beautiful Fountain of the Blue Fire Activity; the second landing has a Fountain with the Gold Fire; and at the top of the steps is the Fountain with the Pink Fire radiating from it; the Pink Flame being closest to the special service which We give there.

The Altar is in three tiers, the lowest one covered with beautiful roses; the second tier has two beautiful candelabums; the third tier holds the Grail from which the Liberty Flame expands.

Mankind has desired Liberty for many ages, from the time the Immortal Three Fold Flame of Life was projected by the Godhead and the first Individualization of Himself realized "I AM." From that time on, the Great First Cause gave into the use of That Flame of Life - FREE WILL - LIBERTY - in the use of That Flame, by which each individual so created may grow into Limitless Perfection. No matter how dense the accumulation around the human form, within the heartbeat is that same God-given prerogative of Free Will to use life and reap the harvest of that using.

Since it is on the wings of your attention that you come to Our Retreat, I wish you would return to the Chateau De Liberte when you place your bodies at rest, that I may have the pleasure of taking you Myself through the gardens. I want you to feel My Love for you each one, for I believe in you!

As you project, I would like to ask you to take someone with whom you do not feel in absolute accord, and send your feeling of Divine Love to such a one. There may not be any such person in your world - you may feel harmony with all life - but if there is such a one, within this thirty day period I think I shall provide one for you. "There is no challenge in loving Life that doesn't bother you." There is no challenge in saying the words of Divine Love while everyone is out of your way that is discordant, but the "challenge comes" when energy in man, beast, or elemental treads on your toes, so to speak. During this period We shall provide a Sponsor to assist you in the activity of manifesting this pure Divine Love.

THE CHATEAU DE LIBERTE - August, 1962

From August 15th through September 14th, the Liberty Flame will be sending Its Mighty Radiation into the Earth and Her people, under the direction of the Great Hierarch of this Retreat, Paul, the Venetian.

While this Powerful Focus of the Three Fold Flame of God represents the Holy Trinity for the Earth, remember that each one of you is also a Guardian of that Flame, in that you carry a “replica” of that same Liberty Flame within your own Heart. You may call to It at any moment of the day or night.

One of the Great Ones has suggested that after you have expanded that Three Fold Flame in your heart, that you “treat” any problem you may have, no matter what it is; whether it is lack of faith, supply, sickness, disappointment in others or whatever it might be, “treat” that problem by drawing the disturbed energy INTO THE FLAME IN YOUR HEART! Transmute it there by LOVE in your breathing while the breath is HELD, and then “breathe it out” through the disturbed energy charged with Divine Love in Its mighty Balancing Activity of Life. Do not requalify it after you have transmuted it into Perfection through the Love of your Heart.

Cultivate LOVE, in your dealings with one another and observe the uplift of the soul which follows Its use.

BELOVED MASTER JESUS - HOW TO HEAL - AUGUST, 1962

When I first studied the Law of Life in regard to Healing, I spent several embodiments in the Eastern Retreats learning the Law of the Silence. I was given certain beautiful Truths to contemplate until I drew from the World of the Silence a Great Peace and tremendous Reserve of Power. From childhood until I had achieved maturity, I spent years in the Retreats of Nature's Building and I leaned from the grass, the herb, the flower - the true understanding of BEING!

When I completed My Ministry in Judea, it was those centuries of contemplative living that enabled Me to blanket the minds and feelings of those about Me with the "Healing Feeling" of the Cosmic Christ. Then, when the Great Silent Power had stilled their turbulent emotions, the "Presence" of All Life performed the "miracles" that were attributed to My humble Self.

To those of you who desire to heal, I offer you My full gathered Momentum of Peace and the Power of the Silence. When you start your healing calls, send your thought to Me; see My Light descend and My Personal Presence within It. You will experience almost miraculous results.

BELOVED LORD GAUTAMA

THREE THINGS FOR THE STUDENT ON THE PATHWAY TO DO - AUGUST, 1962

Let us begin by acknowledging the Life which is pouring through us and sustaining every part of our Being, and make the call together that this Life be allowed to pour through unqualified and forever pure in every respect:

“BELOVED ‘I AM’ PRESENCE, we call to Your Great Wisdom to assist these beloved students and all mankind everywhere in directing your Life Energy! We call to the Great Law of Forgiveness for each individual who has ever misused Your Great Life and see that each one is given the Illumination, as well as the Strength to ascend above any level of imperfection, and forever and eternally be allowed to express the Life of their own ‘God Presence’ they actually inwardly want to do.”

Beloved ones, this is the entire Divine Plan of the Universe - to be allowed to be free in Expanding the Life which pours through you in Wisdom.

There are three things which the student on The Pathway must soon realize. First, of course, is love and respect for all Life, which naturally brings the Second; which is tolerance for all Life; and Third; that he learn to accept Perfection in all Life no matter what may occur, and whether it seems perfect or not, qualify it to your advantage and it will become part of your Divine Plan and you will experience no interference whatsoever.

It seems presently the most hindering force existing in any student's world is the energy he allows into his aura from other individuals. After I tell you how to cease this, there will be absolutely no reason why you will not go forth like a rocket and stop this activity.

You see, beloved ones, when you yourselves release energy, whether perfect or imperfect, it is subject to your direction and goes forth to wherever you THINK IT! If you do not protect yourselves, this energy accumulates the energy of sometimes hundreds of lifestreams and then when it comes back into your own aura, if you do not have enough protection, you accept it into your world and the combined energy of many other individuals is absorbed into all the four lower bodies of your being.

You see the only reason that the energy of another individual is allowed into your world is because the energy you release is allowed to attract and accumulate the energy of another or many other individuals. This is why I want you to make your calls for the Wisdom of the “Presence” to prevail every time you release a thought or feeling.

When you are certain of your protection, then make the call that any individual responsible for directing energy to you, whether perfect or imperfect, be Illumined and that this energy be returned to him through the Hands of the “Presence.” The only quality you have the right to direct is Divine Love, and the only way this may be properly done is through the Hands of the “Presence” or from your Heart to another individual's Heart! This is Divine Love and the only way it may be expressed, remember, is through the Hands of the “Presence.” This is the way Divine Love should be expressed on every level.

If it is necessary that certain ones be together who can be harmonious and remain that way, then I want you to do it regardless of what the outer has to say or regardless of what human

opinions go forth. This is why it is constantly stressed as to the importance of having enough protection to keep everything in Divine Order because if you protect yourselves in a Wall of Light, then any energy released your way will be returned to its source charged only with Divine Love of the "Presence" and then these other individuals will put themselves into Divine Order.

You see it is not your concern what other people say concerning your service or what you feel you must do. This is their concern and they will receive the impact of the energy if they are not cautious, for the more energy they release charged with imperfection, the quicker it returns to them, charged with more imperfection; and in many cases the energy returns to the individual before it even reaches its target. So make the calls constantly that any energy released, whether you feel it or know about it, be sent back to its source through the hands of the "Presence" charged with Divine Love. This is the only way you may be a true example of the way to live!

Beloved ones, this is what I wanted to bring forth centuries ago, that no matter what happened, the only thing to do to balance it, is LOVE GOD! This is the one Mighty Law which was true in the beginning of this Cycle and one that will always be true - to LOVE GOD and ALL LIFE! So will you join Me as we move forth together serving as ONE for the same purpose which our Beloved Saint Germain is constantly stressing - to bring deserved Freedom to All Life everywhere!

I will not say My Love enfolds you, but I will say the Light of My "God Presence" and My Love for IT enfolds this entire Planet, and I make the call that every part of Life this instant increase in vibratory action and this dear Planet receive the Freedom it deserves as quickly as possible.

Tonight, I will not send My Gratitude to you but to the Great "God Presence" - which is providing the Life and Energy for allowing us to become attuned - and through this Instruction, raise our own vibrations and the vibrations of the Planet. I wish all Life everywhere a constant Expansion of Perfection and Realization, Acknowledgment and Respect for the Love and Light that never fails, and the Life of the "Presence" which pours through everything. Good evening!

BELOVED LORD GAUTAMA - SANCTIFYING THE CIRCLE OF LIFE

When I stood in the Court of Beloved Sanat Kumara and offered to take upon Myself the necessary disciplines to become the Embodiment of Love for a Planet, the Angelic Host, the Devic and Elemental Kingdoms, I realized that I would have to make Sacred through this Flame (The Sacred Fire of Mercy and Compassion) in My Heart all the energies that I had used in all the incarnations I had known. When you once understand that, it becomes a joy, because you become centered in this Fire of Purification and all the energy that is returning to you through the experiences of the day you Sanctify, by welcoming it, transmuting it, and returning it to your Causal Body, so that it may go out no more. Some of you have felt the recoil of this energy and have resented it and battled over it, and you have become depressed over it and wept over it, when there is no need. Know that it is an opportunity to Sanctify the energy of your life in preparation for the days that are yet ahead.

Oh, that wonderful Law of the Circle. The outgoing energy passing through the Secret Flame of which I spoke, taking on the qualities of your various bodies through the centuries that have been and now, by the magnetic pull of your own Holy Christ Self, are being called HOME! Not to lash or punish or discourage you, but because through the doors of your own heart that energy might find Freedom! From your heart it came and through your heart let it pass back into the Great Eternal. You have now learned not to invoke those energies to injure life. You have learned how to become harmless. However, those previously qualified energies must yet return home - it is the Law of your Life. Here is a comforting thought - you can stop the rapid returning flow of that energy in a moment and allow its redemption to proceed more slowly. You do not have to make Sacred all your life energies so quickly, to make the Great Sacrifice, as I did, if you do not choose to do so.

You stood before the Lord of the World and said: "I shall Sanctify the Circle of my Life through Love." Let Me refer for a moment to your beautiful Violet Transmuting Flame. In the East, We have called it "The Flame of Compassion and Mercy" - it is of such tremendous assistance in this redemption of energy.

I wonder if there has been pointed out to you the approach required of the individual soul before the Flame is set into action. This is the Flame by which you intend to purify your own miscreations when it is joyously and vigorously employed, but first you must set your own house in order. Forgive and balance your own energies toward life before you use it. My Son has said: "Forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us."

Great numbers have gathered together and in the Power of that Flame have asked for release, but how many have first entered into the Secret Heart Chamber and forgiven ALL of life? That is the efficacy of its use for you My dear, sweet, earnest and lovely flowers in God's Kingdom! It shall be done unto you according as you do unto others, and this Violet Transmuting Flame has not been manifested in its full efficacy by any of My Beloved Saint Germain's children, because the lifestream has not taken time to become the Mercy Flame first in feeling and in thought.

BELOVED LORD GAUTAMA - THE JOY OF SERVICE

Oh, Thou Omnipotent Supreme Source of All Life, I send My obeisant Love to Thee Whose Gracious Goodness has bestowed upon Me the Gift of Life! To that Life which flows through these children, chelas of the Ascended Host of Light, I do humbly bow.

Beloved ones, Cells in the Body of The Father, I, Gautama, come this day to bring you My Love and the momentum of the Enlightenment which is Mine, attained through constant, dedicated purpose to become consciously ONE with The Father, and in so doing, with all Life.

Blessed ones, once you are aware, in consciousness and feeling, of the Unity of All, that there is no separation in the Universe, except through the wall or barrier of your own making, in that developed and sustained consciousness you shall experience the ecstasy which We of the Ascended Host of Light enjoy. In using the word "enjoy" I wish to convey that which is a true possession of the Enlightened Ones, a knowing feeling with which One is endowed, when such a One lays His Life upon the Altar of Dedicated Service. Oh, the privilege of serving, for in that blessing which flows from one's being, is that one expanding the Light which they have drawn forth through Illumined Obedience.

This feeling is not something which is the product of human, restrained will, but the exaltation of being which is truly the most prized possession which all should seek to obtain, and upon obtaining, nurture and BE that blessing to all Life, in every thought, word, deed or action. Once accomplished, oh children of Light, you shall know the privilege of which I speak.

Oh, the Mystic Month of May, when there are abundant manifestations to stimulate the consciousness of the chela through the attainment which their Brothers on The Path have experienced, and in that attainment have added to the momentum of Those Who have preceded Them. We, Who have worn the bodies of flesh and experienced the trials and tribulations which attend the unascended ones, having preceded you, offer Our Love and the Gifts of Our Causal Bodies to you who but ask for Our assistance. You are in an unprecedented Era, when, through the Grace of the Cosmic Law, are offered more than ordinary assistance in developing the Qualities of your own lifestreams, to lend the Virtue of your beings to the forward push of the Solar System.

Blessed and beloved children of The Father, We have come these many years and have talked and talked about the Cosmic Scheme in which the Planets must move in their destined orbits. Ponder on that which I say, for though We Love you, as We do all Life, there are limitations placed upon the extent of the help which We are permitted, by Merciful Law, to give you. By this time the chelas should have reached the point where they should let go of the imperfect treasures, so-to-speak, which they have cradled in their bosoms and the reluctance of parting therewith. I do not imply this to be the rule in all cases, for many, many are the willing chelas who actually KNOW what it is to experience the glorious Inner Life which is theirs, having parted company with most of their imperfection.

To those beloved ones who are yet experiencing the recoil of the imperfect causes which they have set up through centuries of living in outer or worldly ways in their pursuit of so-called happiness, I can but say the Sacred Fire of Mercy and Compassion in your Heart just awaits your constant invocation and use to free you of all that is not of The Christ. When once you know that the Sacred Fire, the Violet Fire, can free you of all the imperfect energies which you have harvested, but not discarded, through all your incarnations, you will experience the joy of

which I speak, because when you become centered in this Purifying Fire all the energy is Sanctified and Purified and returns to your own Cosmic Storehouse, your Causal Body, for the enrichment of all Life, in and out of embodiment. Truly, the Law of the Circle is merciful when once understood, for there is no permanence in imperfection, all energy must and does return to the original state whence it proceeded from The Father, the Consummate Masterwork of the All-Pervading One!

Center yourselves in the Sacred Chamber of the Immortal Victorious Three Fold Flame of the Christ within, and through the privileged use of the Violet Transmuting Flame set your own house in order, and in so doing, you must FIRST FORGIVE ALL LIFE! How many have done this? Wise is the chela who recognizes this admonition, and proceeds to follow it through! In this becoming God-in-Action in all you do, shall you experience the joys of serving in the Kingdom of The Gods!

I enfold you in the Knowing Love of Beloved Lord Jesus, Whose Ascension you honor, and in the Momentum of My Own Enlightenment, and shall joyously await the Exaltation of Spirit which is soon to be yours, in obedience.

KUTHUMI SAYS:

“As you are about your Father’s Business, tell no man. Thus you will avoid the rebellions of the outer selves of others which is a vibratory action of darkness and which would defeat your purpose. Every chela can perform those acts, speak those words, and radiate those feelings in his own world which make the individuals around him happier and more harmonious. Wise is the chela who renders this service unostentatiously and thus becomes The Christ “torch” that kindles the sparks in his fellowmen without acknowledgment and acclaim.”

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

BE A LIVING EXAMPLE OF PERFECTION - AUGUST, 1962

As I have stressed before, "The need for the moment is not information but to consciously apply God's Laws and BE A LIVING EXAMPLE OF THIS MANIFESTED PERFECTION!" No matter how small this may seem, it is the only present necessity and the only plea which We are sending forth.

I would like to have you include in your daily application the decree to stop war which was given to you some time ago. We will then take the energy and amplify it seven-fold and so charge the Earth with It's perfection that the only possible result will be a nullification of any talk of war. "We want you to make this your project," as it is the only impending threat with which you should be concerned presently.

Beloved ones, if you will do this, if you will accept God completely surrounding the entire Earth and picture the Earth as a Great Central Sun when sending forth this decree, the results will be marvelous.

The decree is not all that is necessary. I have something else I shall ask you to do. When you read your newspaper and see headlines concerning war, I want you to REALIZE that it has absolutely no power and cannot act. Do not read the article, but completely dismiss it from your mind. Do the same thing with all newscasts and any other medium of news. When you hear it on your radio or TV, I want you to say: "You have not the slightest power," and then turn it off!

Each time you allow this vibration to manifest within your home, world, or any place, you are giving it energy; energy which you have no right to misqualify. It may seem strange to your outer self that this would be considered a misqualification even by reading a newspaper, but it is something which you have no right to do, and if you intend to advance in this great work, this is an activity which must cease from your outside affairs.

Beloved ones do not think Me a dictator! I Am giving you THE LAW as I have applied It and as Others have applied It before Me. I Am only giving you The Law and telling you what you must do and what you must be consciously aware of.

We constantly hold about you a perfect, unmarred image of your Divine Plan and your day to day service. We do not see your misqualifications. We see only Perfection and the decision and application is up to you.

Anything that is not accepted by God, or is not accepted by your own Individual "I AM" Presence, is not real! Only God's Energy and the proper application of God's Energy through love of your own "I AM" Presence is reality! All else is but a poor imitation of reality.

I would like each one of you to have the conviction that "starting right now," you are going to be "reality," or a properly applied individual of God's Divine Laws. I want you to feel this and clothe yourself in the Great Silence.

I want you to get to the point where as you walk down the street, you will appear as a Mighty Violet Flame dissolving all imperfection which comes before you. Think of the great service which would be rendered to you and to the Earth!

I want you to say as little as possible about this Great Law! I want you to keep It within! The

only way I want you to express It is through decrees and the complete manifestation of God's Perfection. This is the only way to express It. DO NOT MAKE THE ATTEMPT OF TRYING TO EXPRESS IT TO ANYONE THROUGH WORDS!

I want you to improve your "feeling nature." Bring it forth into the outer and consciously "use it."

May God bless you and the service you are performing in His Name, and may His Light enfold you and constantly there remain.

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN - THE MONTH OF AUGUST

BELOVED AUGUSTA AND VIRGO - AUGUST, 1962

What, think you, is the feeling of a Being like Augusta or Virgo when the wealth of Her consciousness and the capacities that are within Her Being are invoked for the blessing of the race? When the desires and designs of centuries are invited into the affairs of men? When an understanding of the nature, purpose, and powers stimulate the human consciousness to the required effort to evolve a vibratory rate sympathetic enough to understand and comprehend the consciousness of such a Being?

To cultivate the friendship and join one's interests in the desires, nature and capacities of an Ascended Being, is to draw back the Flame of Gratitude and expansion of consciousness through the personal self which is an amazing, delightful and permanent experience. It also opens to such a one to intelligently cooperate with, join and enjoy that specific time when such a Being's Cosmic Service and Office are in power.

We invite and anticipate your association with the Earth Mother during this Her Month of Glory!

Dear Students, remember on August 15th to give your attention to our Beloved Mother Mary in honor of the Victory of Her Ascension. As you invite Her into your world and send your love and gratitude to Her, She will come back to bless you and assist you to a like Victory.

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER PAUL, THE VENETIAN

THE LAW OF BALANCE - AUGUST, 1962

The correct understanding of the God Power Almighty is essential for the individual to “become” the Holy Spirit in Action.

Energy is man’s to “command!” Energy becomes power through use, whether in the wielding of a sledge hammer or the strengthening of the biceps of the arm - or in wielding the God Power Almighty in strengthening the full momentum of the Victory of the individual wishing to identify himself with this God Power and catapulting It into the atmosphere, “commanding” the Electronic Light to express the completed form of his fiat or decree.

This Law of Balance, also referred to as the Law of Retribution set forth in the old axiom, “As you sow, so shall you reap,” was not intended as a threat of punishment for evil doers but as an expression of the mathematical precision of Life; that you must sow your seed for Perfection in concise mathematical accuracy and that your reaping will be in exact proportion to your sowing. This Law has been dulled in its potency by the inference that, “If you cast your bread upon the waters, your good will be returned to you.” This is true, but it is a haphazard way of living as your “bread” has no definite form or precision of outline.

He who would work with the Divine Plan tunes in consciously to the Perfect Etheric Plan, and rather than daily “casting bread” haphazardly, takes that great Energy of Life, coupled with his mental picture, and DRIVES it into the substance of Earth by the Power of his Feeling. Then, issuing the Great Fiat “I AM,” projects into the mental form the Perfected Atom which is the cohesive Power of Love. Instead of receiving back miscellaneous “loaves and fishes,” one becomes the MASTER OF ENERGY and receives back exactly that which one has ordered.

The “right hand” is the directing wire through which the energy may be catapulted into the appearance world, and as you are conscious of it as the Representative of the Holy Spirit; you become the “authority” of Life when you release that energy through the hand in a Cosmic Fiat.

In the privacy of your own room, you can draw that energy into your body with your “left hand” and then “catapult” it into your world with your “right hand,” and thus see some definite manifestation by your “conscious” use of this Law of Life.

The energy of man’s world reaching to his finger tips is his “sole” concern, and when that energy is completely harmonized, purified, and charged with the understanding and consciousness of Faith in the Light of God that never fails, no outer condition or expression or another can disturb the Inner Peace and Tranquility of the student.

The attention is constantly pouring into appearances which are none of the concern of the individual seeking Mastery over himself.

If you will examine your feeling world throughout one half-hour, you will find a tremendous pressure of opinion about the actions and re-actions of individuals in your personal association, governmental affairs, business, etc. All these opinions are based on one’s ignorance of the complete plan and create vortices of inharmony in your world which begin to spew forth the disintegrating processes of both the flesh body and the constructive endeavors of the lifestream.

If an individual could refrain for even one twenty-four hours from “any opinion” about the rest of the world, keeping his attention one-pointed on his own “I AM” Presence, such a one would

find that the natural flow of harmonious energy through his own lifestream would not only dissolve the impurities of the flesh but the limitations of both finance and unhappiness.

You have seen the gently flowing water of a clear mountain stream through a deep, clear bed, and then the chaos of the rapids and how difficult if not impossible it is to guide a barque through the raging, broken rhythm of the rocky river bed of these rapids.

This gives a small mental picture of the average man's feeling world.

The sooner the student recognizes that his attention must be controlled and focused on his own Victory, the sooner he releases every human being from the pressure of his feelings. The pressure of energy directed through a strong opinion driven at any one, a member of your family, a business associate, or a political figure, enters that individual's world and oftentimes swerves him from the fulfillment of his own Divine Plan. It draws back into your own world the condition you see in the other one, and many times forms a mental carbuncle which is ugly to behold and a serious obstruction to your own Divine Plan.

When a Master presents Instruction or a Code of Living to a group of individuals, He must project that energy through their mental concepts. Thus, the calm, serene, open-minded persons receive a great deal more than the one who is strongly opinionated.

Strongly opinionated people are their own worst enemies for they create a fort of formidable strength against the rush of the God Power from their own "I AM" Presence. I would ask that, not mentally, but in your "feeling worlds," you begin now to release every person, place, condition and thing from the pressure of your personal ideas.

Turn your attention to your "I AM" Presence; walk into the Light of the Pure Energy surging through you to set you free! Recognize that "I AM" Presence active in all you contact. I guarantee that twenty-four hours of conscious application will prepare you for a release from your "Presence" that will transform you and your world, as you will apply it.

BELOVED SERAPIS BEY

MUSIC, IN THE UNIVERSAL SCHEME OF CREATION - AUGUST, 1962

Music is, in itself, an effect of stirring the Universal Light Substance into motion through the creative powers of thought, feeling, action, or the spoken word. Yet, although it is an effect resulting from the vibrations of energy waves, it can be used mightily as a CAUSE when properly understood, directed, and interpreted.

Music is synonymous with Activity in the Realms of God's Perfection, for every thought and feeling of the Godhead creates a glorious sound and emits a beautiful color, clothed in exquisite form. Creation takes place to the accompaniment of such beautiful music as would make the heart of man stand still. The rhythmic motion of the Planets around the Sun contributes to the Cosmic Symphony and the forward motion of the Galaxy is a processional of such magnificent splendor that words could not attempt to describe its inspiring, uplifting, energizing power.

Every Ascended Master radiates an Individual Keynote, woven into a beautiful symphony of sound; and as They move through interstellar space, the mingling of Their Cosmic Tones is an inspiration to all who are privileged to have access to the faculties of the Inner Ear.

These natural Songs of the Sun, the Planets, the Angelic Host and the Ascended Masters are like the perfume of flowers, the radiation of those Beings contributes to the Music of the Spheres, without the self-conscious cooperation of the faculties of the lifestream, because each One may concentrate and focus the Gift of Song through His Own vocal chords as the gift of music through the particular talents evolved by His self-conscious intelligence.

When the Masters, the Devas, or the Angelic Host choose to concentrate the Music of the Spheres through Cosmic Concerts, then truly do the Highest Heavens ring.

Every Lifestream Who belongs to this Universe Who has attained the Victory of the Ascension, and every Cosmic Being and Master Presence is a contributing factor to this Sea of Music which, like Light Itself, forms the atmosphere of the Octaves of Light. The "I AM" PRESENCE of every unascended being also pours forth Its particular Keynote and Universal Melody in the Realm in which It functions prior to the Ascension of the outer self.

It is from this Sea of Light that the Masters draw the Music which is the general property of the entire Heavenly Host, and focus it through Music Temples under the direction of Angelic Beings Who amplify it by Their Own Life and direct it toward composers who are worthy of more than ordinary inspiration and assistance. They also direct it toward artists who have developed (through centuries of dedication to the Spirit of Music) sensitivity to the Spiritual Currents that may flow through specific musical activities. These people are usually fortunate enough to be permitted entrance into some of the Music Temples at night while their bodies sleep, as well as when they pass through the Halls of Karmic Retribution at the close of their earth life. The glorious melodies, stepped down by such men and women, are the results of this endeavor in which I, Myself, Am extremely active.

Most of the great operas that have endured through the centuries represent the outpouring of some Music Temple which has become the concentrated focus for a particular vibratory action in the Inner Realms. For instance, the precession of the Sun and Her Planets around the Great Central Sun is incorporated in the majestic music of Wagner. The Music Temple through which this music is directed earthward, is a beautiful azure blue and the Devas and Angels are robed

in the various shades of blue from the most delicate blue-white to the deep, deep royal blue of the First Ray.

When a composer, for instance, Wagner, picks up the music of a Music Temple, usually a Master directs His Ray into the mind of the composer to endeavor to build a suitable story around the music. The state of development of the mental body, which receives the impression of the story - and the development of the emotional body, which is the recipient of the feeling and theme of the music, will contribute greatly to the ultimate results. Some composers did marvelous things with the musical interpretation but were unable to receive clear mental directions and the resultant story was not truly representative of the theme.

In the case of the Wagner compositions We had the assistance of his mental body and thus the Mystic Initiations are woven through his stories.

The Insignia of the Knights of the Round Table was the Swan, which represents the Initiate - able to soar through the air, master of the emotional element of water, and through its articulate faculties (long neck and sharp eyes) pierce beneath the water and discover the elements of the "deep" as well. Again and again Wagner uses The Swan as a Symbol of the Music Initiation. The ancient Norse Mythology tells how the noble men of that age "sang their swan song." Today, people interpret that as the acknowledgment of failure, defeat, and submission to fate, but in those early days the Great, when Earth's battles were finished, were allowed to sing the Swan Song to signify that they had become Initiates and were consciously ascending from the limitations of matter to Freedom.

When an Opera is sung, the quality which is its predominant theme is greatly amplified by the Music Temple and Its Attendants. From the central focus where such music is presented Angel Devas and Cherubim and Seraphic Hosts carry the Rays of that Opera into the City, State, Nation, and Earth. Great buildings that have housed the musical genius of the race are, of course, overshadowed by Devas and Builders of Form Who cooperate with the Officiating Cosmic Temple in this service. We hope to secure the conscious cooperation of certain students in receiving these currents, amplifying them and directing them forth with the added impetus which comes from "conscious understanding" of the Mystic Inner Activities connected with the so-called outer world presentations.

Lohnegrin is primarily the story of FAITH. The aspirant (Elsa) stands before the Karmic Council. Her Sponsor (and Twin Ray) comes to stand by her side, riding on the back of the Swan (Mystical Powers controlled by self-mastery). She must accept him "on his worth," without curiosity, which she does. Then comes the "test," during which Ortrud instills doubt into her mind as to the beloved's true identity. She accepts the suggestions of doubt and forfeits the right to his presence. Lohnegrin calls his Swan who remains to help Elsa in a lesser capacity, for such is the Mercy of Life although she has forfeited the presence of The Initiate.

Thus, does each student stand one day alone and, with only the Light of his Heart to guide him, he must decide on the Nature of his Teacher, not by His name, His person, or His heritage. At this time all the forces of doubt and uncertainty rise from within and without. This is the "crucial moment" in the life of a chela who has been chosen for more than ordinary association with a Master of Light. If doubt and uncertainty require of the chela that he cannot accept the Teacher, like Lohnegrin, such a One must withdraw and a lesser Light becomes the Guarding Presence of the lifestream until a later life.

Since this is a story of Faith, the Quality of Faith from the Blue Music Temple under the Direction of the Cosmic Being Faith, is poured into the Grail where the Opera is performed and directed by the Devas of the Blue Ray into any student or aspiring lifestream through that City and then the Planet, and on into the discarnate realms as well. The Beloved Elohim Hercules also assists in this.

THE TEMPLE OF FREEDOM - SEPTEMBER, 1962

Over the little Country known as Monte Carlo is located the Temple of Freedom under the Guardianship of the Ascended Master Saint Germain. Within the very center of this Mighty Focus is the exact replica of the Home that this Great Master occupied in His last embodiment on the Earth.

The Freedom Flame for many centuries was anchored in this Sacred Home which Saint Germain loved so well and He, Himself, came there embodiment after embodiment in His search for ways and means of bringing Freedom to the Earth, and to expand the Flame of Freedom which He carried within his Own Heart even then. It was also within this same Home that He achieved the Victory of His Ascension.

Through the centuries certain men and women who desired to express Freedom in their own lives and to expand that Freedom to bless all Life, were drawn to this Focus and were taught the Spiritual Laws governing the earning of that Freedom.

As His Home in the physical world was the Sanctuary of the Brothers Whose special Activity at Inner Levels was concerned with Affairs of State, National and International, so it is now the Focus for those Activities of Freedom which Saint Germain is now engaged in expanding to bring Freedom to the world.

Within this Home are many priceless treasures that marked milestones in the progress of mankind, and there are also pictures of certain individuals who have assisted Saint Germain in forwarding the Cause of Freedom down through the ages.

The Temple is cone shaped, being round at the bottom and rising to various levels something like a pyramid, only it is all round, and it is, of course, Amethyst in color, representing the Seventh Ray. On the level immediately above this Home is a beautiful Fountain of Violet Fire that pours out constantly Its Freeing Activity into a mighty River of Violet Fire. The Power from this is so great that only certain select students are permitted to bathe in this Purifying and Freeing Flame.

There is also one room which our Beloved Ascended Master Kuthumi is responsible for. Within it is the most beautiful setting of Nature, with glorious flowers, clouds, grass, and all the beauty of the outdoors; yet all of it is inside.

Dear students, take advantage of this Mighty Freedom Flame and direct your consciousness to this Temple each night during this 30 day period, and ask that you may be Instructed in ways and means of hastening not only your Freedom, but the Freedom of every part of life on the Earth and make of this Planet Freedom's Holy Star made manifest NOW!

BELOVED LORD DIVINO

LET LOVE BALANCE YOUR KARMA - SEPTEMBER, 1962

My dearest ones, do you realize that you have the greatest gift in the Universe in the conscious knowledge of your own "I AM" Presence as your Source of Life, and the realization that your only obligation to Life is to that "God Presence" and to ever Expand the Love and Light which It pours to you in the amount you decree. This is by far the greatest gift in the Universe, to know that you can consciously acknowledge your Source of Life any time you so desire and receive an immediate response from your Godhead.

I want you to remember, above all in your service to come, that when you Love your own "I AM" Presence above everything, even if you have centuries of destructive momentum in your aura, that you have absolutely no obligation to balance that destructive karma through the means that most people choose to go through - because - as long as you Love your own "I AM" Presence, this automatically balances everything. No matter how many centuries or how many embodiments you have used to build destructive momentum, your karma will be automatically transmuted by Loving Life.

I want this to go forth to as many as possible so that when some imperfection comes into your world, do not say any longer, "Well, here is some imperfection that I have created and it is now returned to me to be transmuted," because this is no longer true! If, instead, you will turn your attention to your own "I AM" Presence and LOVE IT INTENSELY, if there is some imperfection from the past, it will be immediately balanced and everything set in Divine Order.

The Light of My Presence is with each of you - and of course, Our Beloved Saint Germain and La Moray, as well as Myself, constantly stand by to render any possible assistance, after you first go to your own "I AM" Presence. God Bless you!

SPECIAL - SEPTEMBER, 1962

The Great and Beloved SANAT KUMARA came forth on June 10, 1962 with permission to endeavor to accomplish certain things within a four year period. He needs "your" assistance and asked that all the students CALL TO HIM DAILY, asking that He will expand that Love and Perfection to every part of Life on the Planet. He asked that everyone be alerted to EXPAND PERFECTION, and if enough harmonious energy is released, all cataclysmic activities will cease!

He also asked that you call for the greatest Love, Blessings and Illumination to pour into every religious activity, asking that they all become ONE! This will give to Him the Harmonious Energy to accomplish some very wonderful things for the dear Planet Earth, whose very existence is due to His Great Love.

Therefore, dear students, after centering your attention on your own God Presence "I AM" and the Flame in your own Heart, send your Love to Beloved Sanat Kumara with the heart call that He will expand that Love, Blessings and Illumination to every part of Life, that Freedom may come through the Power of Divine Love as quickly as possible. God bless you who will cooperate with This Great Being!

AN EXCERPT BY EL MORYA - OCTOBER, 1962

Sit down many times a day and STILL your mental and feeling worlds. Picture your mind as a calm lake. Offer it to the "Presence" and allow the whole Light of the "Presence" to play upon your mind; it will illumine all things to you and set your pattern in the course of thinking and living anew.

One reason for dissonance and confusion when a number of people are living and working together towards one activity is, that each individual is receiving through the channel of his own mind a series of reports and suggestions. Through evolution and through inner pressure of feelings and karmic ties, no two unascended beings think alike until their minds are completely trained to tune in to the Inner "I AM" Presence. Each one accepts the jumbled reports of his own consciousness, eager and desirous of helping, full of zeal and honest enthusiasm and allows the energy of his being to back his particular thought process. When a number of such individuals are associated together, the ideas are naturally not completely harmonious and either confusion or actual conflict ensues.

Let each one practice daily the conscious attunement with his own "I AM" Presence, through the quieting of the outer self and let the natural activity of your being bring to quick fruition any plan which is from God's Heart.

This explains why it is so necessary and requisite for you to refrain from telling your plans and ideas to other people until they are completed, for their minds are untrained and form definite opinions, and immediately their Life-force flows into your ideas and affects your manifestation adversely.

BELOVED MORYA SAYS - OCTOBER, 1962

“IT IS OUR DESIRE AND ENDEAVOR TO SEND EVERY MAN BACK INTO HIS OWN HEART WHERE HE MAY DEVELOP FROM WITHIN HIMSELF THE MASTERY OF ENERGY AND FIND US AS FELLOW WORKERS!”

THE RETREAT AT MADAGASCAR - OCTOBER, 1962

ACTING JOINTLY WITH THE RETREAT AT YUCATAN

OCTOBER 15TH THROUGH NOVEMBER 14TH

The Great Being in charge of the Focus at Madagascar is our Beloved LaMoray, His Quality being Harmony, Peace and Eternal Freedom! This Great Focus works in conjunction with the Retreat at Yucatan. These two Retreats serve on all the Rays in a combined activity and are active at this time to bring about the complete New Vibration. The predominant Qualities of these two Mighty Focuses in this Age - this GOLDEN AGE - of Love and Freedom, are FREEDOM, LOVE, LIFE AND ILLUMINATION EVERLASTING!

Directly above this Focus at Madagascar is a giant Sunburst, gold in the center with seven points extending from it, each representing one of the Seven Rays. Originally, the Sunburst was used to draw the necessary energy to precipitate the Temple of HARMONY. As soon as the Temple manifested, the Sunburst rose above the Temple where It still draws energy to harmonize and sustain the Focus and send it out into the world.

The Temple Itself is round, consisting of eight huge rooms. The room in the center (the eighth one) is where all the activities in the Retreat are centered. The other seven rooms have a Representative from each of the Seven Rays and They all work together in the Temple of Harmony to combine all the Qualities into one vibration. The entire Focus is precipitated white marble, and as each room becomes active, this marble becomes transparent so that you can see the activity taking place within it.

While all Seven of the Rays are represented here, the White Light is the combined activity of all of them. The color of this Retreat is therefore, the White Light and ALL the Seven Colors of the Seven Rays!

The Keynote for this Focus of Harmony is the lovely piece known as "Clair de Lune" by Claude Debussy.

THE RETREAT AT YUCATAN, MEXICO - OCTOBER, 1962

ACTING JOINTLY WITH THE RETREAT AT MADAGASCAR

OCTOBER 15TH THROUGH NOVEMBER 14TH

Long before the beginning of the Christian Dispensation, there was firmly established in the province now known as Yucatan, Mexico, a Golden Age wherein all people under the kindly but wise rule of their Leader, Kenich Ahan (since Ascended), worshipped the Love, Wisdom and Power directed by Beloved Helios and Vesta, and which has sustained the Planet Earth and Her attendant evolutions.

As in the case of so many civilizations which have flourished, brought great Light to the people and then have been scoffed at, the people of the Mayan Civilization knew long before their temporary conquest by those interested in securing the gold which they used so freely to adorn their Temples and persons, that for a posterity who should desire to understand their True Knowledge, there must be written upon pure gold leaf, the "Truth" of their Civilization and its findings, in regard to the Presence of Deity here in the world of form. They, obedient to the Divine Will, inscribed these Truths on fifty-two golden plates, threaded on gold bars, engraved with characters relating to the entire constructive history of the Mayan people.

Rumor has it that later conquistadors found these plates, not cognizing the important information contained therein, and melted them down for the intrinsic value thereof. However, this is not true! Kenich Ahan and His White Priesthood knew, long before the decline of His Civilization what could become the fate of these priceless and ageless Documents and made the necessary precautionary steps to preserve them.

Within a Sacred Mountain in Yucatan, scarcely fifty miles from the present Capital "Merida," Kenich Ahan and His Brotherhood of Light placed these Documents, and to the present day His descendants and followers guard them, as well as the glorious Golden Flame of Light Eternal which contains the Twelve Aspects of Deity (magnetized from the Aura of Beloved Helios and Vesta). This Mountain is called UXMAL. To the ordinary tourist of today, it is merely a large mound of earth containing within and upon its surface the remnants of various Temples.

Kenich Ahan has come to dwell again within this Sacred Mountain and invites you, beloved ones, not seeking gold or personal aggrandizement, to enter into the very simple Mayan Lodge which looks similar to that of the leaned archaeologists. When your Light has been tested, your sincerity of purpose proven - a servant brown of skin, tall, slim and graceful, will part the curtain which divides the Lodge from the Inner Temple and invite you to enter the long illumined corridor which leads deep into the heart of UXMAL wherein is sustained the Glorious Golden Flame of Light Eternal! Here you can join with other selfless chelas, in prostrating yourselves before the Flame of the Light Eternal and then, absorb into yourself more of that LIGHT and the very Nature of Helios and Vesta Themselves.

Returning to your physical vehicles after such a visitation in projected consciousness, your own Holy Christ Flame can and does expand that LIGHT ETERNAL for the benefaction of yourselves and all imprisoned Life everywhere.

Be assured, beloved ones, that no human being is allowed to touch the Heart of UXMAL, although they play upon the surface of this Sacred Mount. In these times of world crises, the LIGHT OF KENICH AHAN and HIS WHITE BROTHERHOOD again radiate forth to Bless into

perfection Mexico, Cuba and Central America particularly, and you are privileged to be the first to trace your fingers upon the Golden Plates, face the Glorious Sun God KENICH AHAN, absorb into your emotional, mental, etheric and physical vehicles, His Light and that of the Flame Eternal. What shall you do with this privilege?

Remember your own previous association with these people? Admire their perseverance? Or become NOW A RADIATING CENTER OF THE LIGHT OF HELIOS AND VESTA?

We shall see - and upon your innermost motives will revolve your further Instruction upon Esoteric Truth!

The Mighty Hierarchy of UXMAL, Kenich Ahan is pure Aryan. In stature He towers over eight feet. The magnificence of His garments are scarcely indescribable. For ceremonial purposes Kenich Ahan wears a Golden Robe of a substance of such beauty of texture that its counterpart cannot be released into the physical world at this time.

Over His Golden Ceremonial Robe, He wears a cape which extends just above the bend of the knee. We would describe this as a half-cape over the back, fastened to epaulets of gold. The cape while seemingly heavy in texture falls gracefully in pleats from the epaulets. Emblazoned on the cape is a glorious circle, symbolic of the Sun. The pleating of the material produces the effect that the Light from the Sun does, blazing forth in constant pulsation, the Colors of the Virtues of The Godhead intermingling one with the other like unto the Causal Body. For Ceremonial Activity Kenich Ahan's hair is plaited over which He wears a golden band, fastened in the center front with a magnificent topaz.

The Focus Itself constantly emits a golden glow inviting the student who so desires to take this Quality of Life Everlasting and firmly anchor it in his own world.

Upon entering this Retreat, you will find it very simple in appearance and seemingly plain for such a Powerful Focus. This is because of the great desire of our Beloved Kenich Ahan to take as many as possible of the lifestreams who are now embodied in the vicinity of this Focus, and who were some of the leaders in the ancient Mayan Civilization, into this Focus and allow them one more opportunity to complete the service they started centuries ago.

In order that these individuals may recognize the Temple they once served in, it has remained unchanged to the present day, although where the Flame of Life Everlasting Itself is kept is a magnificently beautiful room as are the quarters of Kenich Ahan.

The lifestreams who originally assisted Kenich Ahan - seven hundred and thirty in number - will be the ones responsible for some day making this wonderful Focus visible to all mankind and making it the most glorious and magnificent ever known.

The Keynote of this Glorious Retreat is contained in the Christmas Carol: "WHAT CHILD IS THIS?" The modern version of which is the song: "GREENSLEEVES."

With the opening of these two Powerful Retreats, acting together, there will be a very tremendous release and expansion of Light upon the Earth, which will step-up the energy enfolding every individual on the Planet.

It will be the wise student who will intensify the Power of Purity, Harmony and Love in his own world so that there is only GOOD expanded and returned to him.

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

LET BEAUTY'S FLAME HAVE FREEDOM - OCTOBER, 1962

If you will relinquish and release all power and authority of the human self to govern the Electronic Light Substance which you have drawn about your lifestream through the course of your evolution, I could transform and transmute that Substance into the Beauty expressed in Nature. I would like to have you see expressed a little of the magical, miracle working Power of Perfection's Flame in action when drawn thru those electrons so long imprisoned by human thinking and feeling.

As Beauty through My Cosmic Heart is stamped upon the elemental substance, and those elements are freed from the misshapen contour which the human consciousness held about them, they become exceedingly joyous and grateful - and, you will see, when Beauty is expressed in face, form, atmosphere and environment that the atmosphere naturally is more harmonious because all Life innately desires to expand Beauty!

When Beauty's Flame is encased in the human thought of any lifestream, electronic force is imprisoned, and all imprisoned life whether in animal or in man exudes a certain heaviness and unhappiness which accounts for the depression in your slums and all places where there are sordid conditions.

When Light and Beauty are allowed Freedom to act within the physical form, in the feelings, a home or in an environment, it is the natural expression within the electrons, and produces a buoyant and raising activity of life.

If you will persevere in your calls, We shall show you what the Consciousness of the Maha Chohan can give you in expanding Perfection's Flame through your personal life and the life of all whom you choose to call it through!

When God the Father created the Individual Rays which are now expressing as physical bodies on the Earth, He projected forth a Core or Focus of Love. Within this God Focus was a tiny replica of the Perfected Being which each one has to become!

Love is a magnet to the four elements and the Beauty which they express, and around the central core was drawn the substance which makes up the physical body of the lifestream.

This Mighty Focus or Core of Love, which is the Permanent Atom, emits a radiation just as your physical Sun does. By the nature of Its Being, this Pulsation of Love stamps the Divine Idea on all the elemental substance of the outer body until the four elements are in perfect expression of this Divine Idea within the Heart. That is why individuals will never express Perfection until they become attuned with the Vibratory Action of Love.

Love is the fulfillment of the Law. Love is the fulfillment of the Divine Plan and Beauty, and Love alone can mould the substance of the elements into the expression of the Godhead instantly.

The Universal Light Substance with which you are surrounded is eager to be set free from every limited form and focus that is less than Beauty and Perfection, and that Light Substance would appreciate your use of the Sacred Fire to transmute mis-creations in your world, and then to mould anew the Kingdom of Heaven, not only at your particular point of the Universe, but everywhere for all Life imprisoned and expressing limitation, and let Beauty and Perfection's Flames take their dominion on the Earth once again.

MIGHTY VICTORY ASKS YOUR ASSISTANCE

OCTOBER & NOVEMBER ADDRESSES, 1962

Our Great and Mighty Cosmic Being Victory has said that each time He speaks some Part of Life is Set Free! If we will reverently provide the channel for Him, each time this page is read HE WILL FREE SOME PART OF LIFE, and “you” who read it, will be partially responsible for that by having provided the channel. Victory and Freedom will thus be able to manifest more quickly on the Earth.

FIRST: Focus your undivided attention on your own “I AM” PRESENCE and the Flame within your Heart. Send your Love to Mighty Victory and see Him clothe you in His Luminous Presence, charging you with His Victory and the Power of the Great Silence. Say silently but constantly - “VICTORY IS MINE!” As you move among mankind and you see some condition that needs more Light, if possible touch it and silently say, “VICTORY IS YOURS!” (3)

All this Great Being asks is that you provide a channel for Him to render this service, and as you do, your own Momentum and Power of Light will increase and expand and each one of you will be blessed for giving this simple and yet tremendous service.

Mighty Victory has said: “Each time you do this, the Victory you silently decree shall come forth, and the Victory you deserve shall be yours, and the Victory you desire for others shall be theirs! This is the first time since I started My service that I have been able to use students for a service such as this. Remember; keep your thoughts harmonious so My Radiation can pour through.”

MY OWN BELOVED “I AM” PRESENCE, I LOVE YOU! BELOVED MIGHTY VICTORY, I LOVE YOU I ACCEPT MY VICTORY AND MASTERY OVER MY OWN LIFE ENERGY. VICTORY IS MINE! VICTORY IS MINE! VICTORY IS MINE! I EXPAND THIS TO ENFOLD EVERY PART OF LIFE ON THE PLANET AND I ACCEPT THAT SOME PART OF LIFE IS NOW SET COMPLETELY FREE!

*NOTE: THIS DISCOURSE IS REPEATED IN THE SEPTEMBER, OCTOBER, AND NOVEMBER, 1962 ISSUES OF THE “BRIDGE JOURNAL” BY MIGHTY VICTORY TO MAKE SURE YOU NEVER FORGET TO PROVIDE HIM WITH A CHANNEL, THAT VICTORY MAY BE YOURS - AND VICTORY MORE QUICKLY MANIFEST ON EARTH.

NOVEMBER, 1962

THIS TEACHING MUST RADIATE SUCH A DIVINE TRUTH THAT THE ONLY WAY IT MAY REACH MANKIND IS THROUGH THE GREAT SILENCE AND THROUGH THEIR OWN "I AM" PRESENCE. THERE IS NO CHANNEL ON EARTH TODAY WHICH COULD REACH MANKIND WITH SUCH CERTAINTY AS BLAZING FORTH THESE WORDS OF TRUTH THROUGH EACH ONE'S OWN "I AM" PRESENCE.

SAINT GERMAIN

EXCERPTS FROM BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN - NOVEMBER, 1962

Beloved ones of My Heart, I want you to accept that you are the beloved ones of My Heart! The same Heart Substance which supplies you with energy and Life, is the same Mighty Flame which keeps this entire Universe and Cosmos in a constant expanding action. So in reality, when you think of it in this Light, any person or thing you may look at or see, you can address it by saying, "Beloved of my Heart," because the same Light Substance composes everything in the Universe and supplies it with energy and Life as it so decrees.

You see, beloved ones, you control, through your thoughts and feelings, the rate which your heart beats as the Life pours into it and is distributed to various parts of your being, and I want you to realize that it is possible for you on this so-called human level, to raise your own Holy Christ Self to the "Presence" and allow the Life from the Heart of your "Presence" to pour "directly" into the Flame within your Heart.

You see, it is possible now to raise your thoughts and feelings to the point where there is no longer any need for a Holy Christ Self in your world, and at the same time raise the vibration of the Planet itself to the point that you can remain here in physical embodiment.

Under the old Law, it was necessary if you were to precipitate, gold for instance, to visualize it in its pure and crystal form and then concentrate in clothing that visualized form with enough energy to bring that thing into being by lowering it to this level; but this is what We want you to do under this New Law.

We want you to take gold, for instance, and visualize it as before in its pure and perfect crystal form, then DO NOT bring it to this level, but take the level of your own world to it!

If there is something you want to precipitate and bring forth in any manner, raise your point of attention and keep it firmly fixed upon your own "I AM" Presence, and by doing this, you raise your own being to the level of what you want to precipitate and take the energy to it and clothe it.

Once this is done, and you then continue your outer daily activities, it is necessary to hold at all times that one perfect concept which you had in the beginning to keep this thing which you have precipitated in its perfect form and existence.

Whatever you want, dear hearts, do not say: "I will have it - I shall have it - or I hope to have it." Just know within yourself "I HAVE IT!" That is all that is necessary or all that you need to give energy to if you expect anything immediately.

Any time I can release some part of Life from its own imperfect creation, then I Am happy and My Light expands as well as the ones responsible for assisting Me in making it possible. All I ask you to do in performing your Divine Service, is to keep your constant attention upon your own "I AM" Presence and send your love and gratitude to the entire Ascended Host for the marvelous service which is rendered daily for mankind. What, may I ask, has held this Planet together? What else but the constant calls of all the students in providing the channel for the Masters to send Their Light, Love and Blessings to all mankind.

This is all We ask - TO HAVE A CHANNEL! When We have this, then Divine Law permits Us to go forth and do the perfect work of the "Presence." I do bless every part of Life for making it possible for Me to Free this Dear Planet through the use of the Violet Flame to make It a

Perfect, Pure and Holy Channel for the Light of the “Presence” to Expand.

I would like to have you hold the thought that everyone and everything you contact will receive the same joyfulness and happiness which you all enjoy all the time. Everywhere you walk I want you to anchor the Violet Flame and accept Freedom in everything you see. This is how I see each student, completely Free of anything less than his own Life's Perfection.

I want to assure you that I Am standing by to render any possible assistance. You do not realize what a great deal of Light is released from My Own World when I Am privileged and honored to serve in some way to bring complete Freedom to any part of Life, no matter how small; even if it is a pinpoint of Light, beloved ones, it must be expanded. Each pinpoint must be expanded until it is the size of a Universe!

GLORIOUS SHAMBALLA - NOVEMBER, 1962

As once again this glorious and ancient Focus of Love to the Earth becomes active and you wind your way there in consciousness, you will experience an even greater Expansion of Light and Love in your own world, for even this Mighty Focus has Expanded Its Light since you last visited there.

Under this glorious NEW VIBRATION which is taking dominion on the Earth, and which after all is not NEW, but is the oldest Vibration in existence since it was the Original Vibration, tremendous changes are taking place in every department of Life and even Glorious Shamballa's Light and Love have increased beyond any way of explaining.

All the old methods and instruction must go to make way for the New Life, the New Method, the New Tool that is to be used to set this Blessed Planet Free - and that is DIVINE LOVE! Therefore, dear students, let your consciousness be saturated with that great selfless LOVE that has poured from Shamballa for so many countless years. This year, BECOME that Lord of Love, that you have thought about and talked about for so long.

Every call that you make for yourself, EXPAND IT through the Power of Divine Love to go to every part of Life on this Dear Planet.

Forget your mistakes, and forget the mistakes of mankind and see each part of Life Holy, Perfect and FREE and pour the conscious Flame of Love from your Heart to whatever your attention is upon to assist in dissolving and transmuting everything less than God's Perfection, back into its Pure and Perfect Form and Activity - FREE - forever through God's Divine Love.

As you send your Love and Gratitude to Shamballa and to Beloved Sanat Kumara, without Whose Love the Earth would not be, and to the Beloved Lord Gautama, Lord Divino, the Maha Chohan and All Who have assisted you over the past year, let your heart earnestly ask that YOU may make the balance in your world, by pouring out such Divine Love, Blessings and Illumination that every part of Life you contact is made aware instantly of their own Great "I AM" PRESENCE - their Source - and joins in helping this Planet into Its Ascension as quickly as possible.

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER CHANANDA

BE A PILLAR OF VIOLET FIRE - DECEMBER, 1963

When you go forth into the outer world, I want you to be a Pillar of Violet Fire and wherever you walk, I want you to anchor the Violet Flame there. This is your privilege, as your service to God is a privilege for all humanity who accept its reality. Even those who do not accept the Light and Perfection projected into their worlds, it will not go unrecognized or unacknowledged by their Inner Being.

Beloved ones, continue to give your decrees for humanity and the world, but make a specific effort to perfect your own worlds and achieving your Freedom in every way! Begin right where you are, see the results, and then expand it. See the FREEDOM of the world! Know that “you” are a disciple of the Ascended Master Saint Germain and carry HIS VIOLET FLAME with you everywhere! Although His purpose is to bring Freedom to the Earth, LOVE, the one great Quality of Life, must be brought forth FIRST and humanity must learn to LOVE GOD and ALL LIFE before complete Freedom may ever be experienced.

I want you to expand this GREAT LIGHT throughout your entire area. See your own financial Freedom, but remember, beloved ones, before FREEDOM can come, LOVE, the ONE GREAT QUALITY OF LIFE must come first! LOVE comes before everything and all obeys its commands.

No matter how difficult or impossible a situation may seem, if you will fill it with Love, and “know” that It is the only quality acting - which is the “Presence of God” - then the only possible results may be the Perfection of God and finally the Perfection of your own Being!

Charge all mankind with the LOVE OF GOD and the GREAT SILENCE and so prepare them for the great awakening which will soon take place. Although you are to enter into the SILENCE, you will not be without outer relationships.

EXCERPTS BY BELOVED EL MORYA - DECEMBER, 1962

Beloved ones of My Heart, I Am with you this evening that a Perfect Attunement may here be experienced! With Ascended Master Love and the actual Substance of Life, I AM IN YOUR MIDST and I call forth the Love of your own "I AM" Presence and under the direction of Mighty Victory I join each of you into a Great Pillar and a Great Focus of Light - ONE MIGHTY HEARTBEAT!

Activities performed on the Inner Levels, of which you are consciously unaware, are constantly occurring and needless to say, they are for your benefit. From that great Momentum of Inner Accomplishments I Am now drawing to a concentrated centralized point the great Love, Victory and Mastery each of you have generated, not only in this embodiment but in all embodiments. You are now sealed in the greatest and most expanded consciousness possible from this level to be your "beginning." Our Love, which ever enfolds you and is ever at your assistance, is boundless.

Such a complete activity has never been known upon this Dear Planet. Your service - you know you each have an individual service - but I Am speaking in the singular since you will all render the same service - is to bring forth the INNER ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF BLESSED HUMANITY and let them know of what they are capable. The time has now arrived to let THE LAW - the Great Cosmic Law - speak for itself, and you, beloved ones, through drawing about yourselves the Great Invincible Protection and Great Light of the Ascended Host are to be instrumental in bringing forth this accomplishment.

You may ask, if this is all to be in the SILENCE, why could it not have been accomplished on an Inner Level. If this were possible, do you think We would ever send anyone, anyone to the Earth? We have the Energy to completely envelope this Planet with such a radiant Love and such an outpouring of Perfection, but this is not according to Divine Law. Each service, and the channel which renders that service, must be firmly anchored to the Planet, and must Love it and ever expand the Light within it.

Such a great Love is felt here this evening, but it will not compare with what you feel in the future. We are truly ONE and vibrate as One! Such an activity is so beautiful to Us. You see, beloved ones, We see the color and the music which you radiate through your various services, and We take this color and music and fill the Earth with its vibratory action. Through this very service has blossomed some very great musicians and artists, through the color and music and the great Harmony which radiates from the service which the students render.

My Light and Love ever enfolds you and I now decree that the complete Perfection of God, your own "I AM" Presence, blaze forth Its Radiation throughout each of you and never again will you either recognize or accept anything less than that Vibratory Action of Love.

In the Name, Love, Wisdom and Power of the Great "I AM" Presence and under Divine Law, this I command:

"GO FORTH, GREAT "I AM" PRESENCE AND DO YOUR PERFECT WORK. IT IS THROUGH YOUR LOVE AND IN YOUR SERVICE BY WHICH I COMMAND THIS."

BELOVED JESUS, THE CHRIST

MY GUARDIAN LIGHT WILL PROTECT YOU - DECEMBER, 1962

My Heart pours out to each of you, and My Guardian Light enfolds and protects you.

My Guardian Light, beloved ones, is something which I now find necessary to use with all students who are consciously calling to Me to protect and help them. My Guardian Light is a blanket of Blue Flame which I send forth to all who are in need of it for their protection. While this is not the color or vibration with which I Am usually identified, this is a special service which I Am now rendering, as I Am privileged to use any quality necessary to assist mankind in his endeavor for Freedom.

Do not think, beloved ones, that because We are identified with one specific color, quality, or Ray, that We are limited to serve on that vibration. The specific color with which We are identified only happens to be that one with which We may best vibrate. Although Ascended, We are still Individual Lifestreams of God and are capable of invoking any Flame necessary to perform any given service. All services performed are under Our Own Free Will and are performed because of Our Love of God and His Expansions - His Expansions being His Creation. Even before you make your Ascension, you must learn to completely LOVE GOD - and - ALL THAT HE CREATED - since you are a part of His Divine Creation.

In the various Retreats which have been active during 1962, We have sent forth the greatest amount of Light ever released. During this coming year of 1963, it will seem to subside, and then in 1964 it will begin to increase and increase, and IT WILL NEVER STOP INCREASING! *

You see, beloved ones, previously all Retreats that released Energy for a specific service, released that Energy in Cycles; that is, there would be a certain build-up of Energy which would be released, and then it would subside; and then begin building and then subside, but during this coming year, beloved ones, WILL BE THE LAST TIME IT WILL SUBSIDE. When it builds again, that is when your real service will begin, in 1964! Whatever you decree will then really begin.

All which you will decree at that time, will occur more rapidly as the Energy will be released more rapidly.

*This is the beginning of THAT LIGHT AS OF A THOUSAND SUNS coming forth.

I Am telling you this for a special reason! I want you to so Bless and Love the Ascended Masters serving in these Retreats, that you may build your own Momentum of Energy in Them. Then when it is released and returns to its source, it will be your own Energy and on your own vibration, which will strengthen you while many about you will be weakened by this great and increased vibration.

All Etheric Cities and all Retreats will become fully active and at that time a complete balance upon the Earth will begin. All etheric records of discord must then be dissolved and transmuted that only Perfection may be recorded. As you know, the Planets do serve as records of all which has ever taken place there. This is something that is most important for it will concern the individuals who have ever created any destructive etheric records.

All destructive karma will, through this period, return to its source very rapidly and if you are

not free of all destructive karma, the results may be quite serious.

So, beloved ones, begin now building your momentum for this higher vibration. It is necessary to begin NOW as the Radiation will be so powerful that only the spiritually alert student will remain embodied. You must so condition yourself that your body - the vibratory rate of your body - will be able to increase at the same rate as the Energy released by the Retreats will increase the vibration of this Planet.

You do not enter a New Dimension and a Higher Phase of Consciousness without a change. However, as sudden as it may seem, it has been building up ever since I was embodied two thousand years ago, when I brought forth this Higher Teaching that mankind might be prepared. This Christ Consciousness is now beginning Its return trip! When It will completely manifest I cannot say, but as I said in your Bible: "Be ever prepared!"

When this complete Vibration of Love will manifest depends entirely upon not only every student but of every individual on the Planet. If this Address leaves you with a peaceful feeling, then you have nothing to fear; you are following your Divine Plan and as you have followed your Divine Plan to this point, you will continue to do so.

What I have given you is very necessary and it is something I want you to send forth in Great Words of Light whenever possible. Make mankind aware of it - through the Power of the Silence - so that when it happens, it will not be a complete surprise. There will always be time to prepare one more for each individual is as important as all individuals combined.

This is True Love when you recognize that one individual alone is as much a part of God as all mankind combined. When you respect this and command God's Perfect Work to be manifested, His Unlimited Perfection will be sought by all.

May the Love, Wisdom and Power of the Great "I AM" Presence enfold you each one, as does My Perfection and Achievements. I thank you in the Name and Power of the Great Presence of Life - "I AM."

THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN RETREAT - DECEMBER, 1962

Near the small town of Jackson, Wyoming is located one of the most glorious and magnificent Ascended Master Retreats on the Planet. To the students, this Focus is known as the Temple of Precipitation, but surely a Focus as powerful as this One, must carry on a number of activities. Let us see what the Ascended Masters have to say concerning this:

OUR BELOVED LORD LANTO SPEAKS:

“Dearest students, in order that you may work more effectively with the advantages made available by the Brotherhood of the Rocky Mountain Retreat, allow Me to give to you at this time the complete activity of this magnificent Retreat, and the work and selfless service performed each day by the Ascended Masters and Members of this Brotherhood.

I want you to realize that quite a different activity will be occurring in every Ascended Master Retreat, Focus and Etheric City until the year 1964 when they will all become active and begin emitting that LIGHT AS OF A THOUSAND SUNS.

To prepare for this activity of 1964, the Rocky Mountain Retreat, or Royal Teton, is now in the process of gathering Light from every other Ascended Master Retreat so that every Quality anchored on the Planet will be available at one point.

So, at this time, a Representative from every Ascended Master Retreat, Focus and Etheric City is gathering at the Rocky Mountain Retreat, gathering Energy and gradually changing the activity of the Retreat, Itself, in preparation for 1964.

If you could see on the Inner what is taking place from this Mighty Focus, you would stand in awe! There is a thread of Light from each Retreat and Etheric City on the Planet and in its atmosphere, the Color and Quality It represents, pouring into the Teton Retreat to be firmly anchored there.

The only thing that will remain unchanged is the Temple of Precipitation Itself.

The Great Beings Who make this Retreat Their Home, are working twenty- four hours a day, so long as the students continue to supply Them with the Energy from the human octave to do so. Therefore, won't you beloved students of the Light, render a tremendous service to all mankind by “daily” turning your attention to this Mighty Focus and supplying the required amount of Energy to enable Us to anchor every Constructive Quality on the Planet into this magnificent Teton Retreat. Send your Love and Gratitude to These Great Beings for the tremendous service They are rendering, but most of all - PREPARE YOURSELF for the year of 1964!”

As twice each year the Temple of Precipitation plays Host to the Great White Brotherhood and Their students, the Seven Chambers which surround the one Central Chamber are opened wide to accommodate all the Guests Who will attend. Each Chamber represents one of the Seven Rays and is separated from the main one by golden-mesh curtains on which are shown the likeness of the Archangel and Archaii of each Ray. These curtains are, of course, drawn back during the time of these Half-Yearly Councils.

It is during these Half-Yearly Meetings that the Ascended Host present Their Petitions to the Karmic Board and receive the necessary Grants to carry out Their ideas for the Upliftment and Freedom of all Life on the Planet. The students also have the great privilege of presenting their

God Inspired Ideas to assist mankind. These meetings have been fully described many times over the past years in the June and December issues of The Bridge Magazine. The description of the Retreats is only a small part of the service rendered. The students go to these Retreats in consciousness for the purpose of absorbing the Radiation of the Ascended Host into their four lower bodies so they may be accelerated to the point where they will remain under the harmonious control of the Christ Self and thus be enabled to be of greater assistance to mankind.

Upon the Circular Altar in the Central Chamber of the Royal Teton burns the Green Flame of Precipitation. Around this Altar is depicted in delicate frieze the life of man upon the Earth beginning with the coming of Archangel Michael and the First Manu, the Guardian Spirits and the First Root Race upon the Earth.

Dear students, daily go in consciousness to this Mighty Royal Teton and bathe yourselves in this Flame of Precipitation and bring back the power to consciously precipitate something good. This Flame is for your use! When you receive a seed idea, develop it and bring it forth into your outer world and affairs. USE this Great Flame to PRECIPITATE greater Freedom, Love, Joy, Happiness, Illumination and Perfection of every kind into your own world and then - EXPAND it to enfold every part of Life on the Planet.

BELOVED LORD LANTO - HAVE REVERENCE FOR LIFE

Beloved ones, I bow in reverence to your Light; that reverence which I have developed through long ages in recognizing the Power within the Immortal Flame that is in every Individualized Intelligence, no matter how low the soul may have seemingly degraded. Within that Light Principle is every God Power in the Universe because you cannot separate Life from God; for God and Light and Life are One!

We, Who are in the God Free Estate, know that the same Life is within the beating heart of everyone belonging to this evolution, and that Life is not only the redemptive process but the Expanding of the Precipitating Power of Perfection into this world of form. Accept the joy of having a beating heart within which is a current of energy which is the Life given you of God, the very same Life that Beloved Jesus used by which He overcame death itself, by which He transfigured the human form, and by which He performed every so-called miracle. Jesus stands yet today the great example of the proper use of Life.

There has come out of the Great Silence a Being Who will be of great benefit to you individually if you will call to Him. Order is Heaven's First Law, and He is the God of Divine Order. He will assist you to bring Divine Order into your personal affairs, into your emotional reactions, into your mental world, your physical world and surroundings. We know Him in Our Realm as the Great Prince PRINCIPA, the God of Divine Order. This Great Being has come forth for the first time since the laggards came and disorder began to manifest. He is willing to give you the assistance of His Ray. Your measure of your own world will tell you quickly how much or how little you need Him.

Before going forth into any project, whether it is in your home, business, affairs, or for your group, if you will invoke the Great God Principa before you so much as raise a hand, you will find everything in that day, everything in that project, everything in that activity will move along smoothly and in Divine Order and each portion of your pattern and plan will mesh perfectly with the others. Let the Law and the Lord of Divine order surge into, through, and around you, and into whatever activity you are working upon. Call to Him twenty-four hours before that project is to begin and see how real and tangible such a One can be.

In the Higher Realms, everything follows Divine Order. You are entering into the Seventh Age. The Seventh Ray is Ordered Service and Ceremony, in which Divine Order is acknowledged.

You might be surprised if a lot of thought forms that have cluttered up your mind were removed by this God of Divine Order, and how much easier it would be for you to concentrate; and how many of the emotions that have filled your world which were not of God intent were removed in Divine Order and your Holy Christ Flame permitted to expand through you. Experiment, dear ones, and enjoy the Gift of this Great Being!

QUESTION: WHAT IS THE SILENCE? - DECEMBER, 1962

ANSWER: Service in the SILENCE does not mean that you cannot speak, or will be isolated from the outer world completely. It means that you are to have a complete attunement with your own "I AM" Presence at all times; and that all imperfections which your outer recognizes, you are to SILENCE that imperfect image by holding the Pattern of Perfection for it and constantly see the Pattern of Perfection around ALL THINGS!

It is true that you are NOT to tell others of your service but be a LIVING EXAMPLE of Truth for all mankind to see; thus they will be drawn to you. In reality, it will not be you they are drawn to, - but rather the TRUTH which you represent.

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA

THE IMPORTANCE OF DECREEEING - JANUARY, 1963

HISTORY REPEATS ITSELF! We are now in a period of repetition, wherein the dark hoards are endeavoring to overrun the Planet as they did before, resulting in the sinking of various continents. Much of the planned destructive, cataclysmic action can be averted IF the Children of Light will band together and make concentrated, dynamic Decrees.

The first requisite is Power - that full gathered Cosmic Momentum which the beloved students can apply so well; and in the Name of God, the next is Protection. If you were to cross the road and in so doing saw a car approaching, you would most assuredly get out of its way to avoid being struck. In other words, you would not step into the path of an oncoming vehicle, knowing most certainly injuries would ensue. In the case of the forces in action at the present time, a steamroller approaching is mild in comparison.

Children of God, complacency is perilous in this hour; and in My World, at any hour. You must use the Full Power of the Cosmic Momentum you have garnered through the years in your application, and invoke Our Momentum to come into action and prevent the destructive forces which are at work from reaping their ill intent. You see the resultant conditions all about you.

Do I have to FIRE YOU AWAKE by so plainly setting before you the above facts - that the gathering momentum of evil on the face of the Earth is rolling like a mighty avalanche, ready to bear down on the peoples everywhere. IN THE NAME OF GOD, ARISE AWAKE, SHAKE YOURSELF FREE from any lethargy and go into action with the invoked assistance of Mighty Astrea, Lord Michael and the Mighty Violet Transmuting Flame!

My beloved chelas you have always responded to My Call and I know I can count on those of you who have proven the Law, through the application of Its Tenets. Already I feel a response which has come to Me through those of you who are attuned to your Holy Christ Selves. The blessed Holy Christ Self is alive, alert and ready to go into action through you to intensify the Power of your Calls, and as you make them.

You have been given the Law - not to be entertained mentally - ABSOLUTELY NOT! It has been impersonally given so that you may assist in Freeing this Dear Planet from all that is not of God Perfection. You have sworn your allegiance to the Cause of Our Beloved Ascended Master Saint Germain at Inner Levels - some with your lips but most of all those of you who have vowed in your blessed hearts. It is you We are counting on!

Forewarned is fore-armed!

God bless you and thank you.

A LETTER OF GRATITUDE - JANUARY, 1963

Loyal Bridge Students:

As the bright New Spirit of the New Year unfolds Her Pristine Robes and prepares to record on the sensitive substance of Her Light Body the events of 1963, I turn My loving thoughts toward those heart friends who have believed in Me and My Endeavor through the long years when the ground was being broken, the seeds planted, and watered with your very life blood and your tears.

Now above the ground have come the shoots of a strong and beautiful plant which shall bloom in the Garden of Our Lord, with every man, woman and child a blossom, and then a matured Manifestation of the God Design.

To those of you who helped Us with the planting, who turned the good earth that the tiny life might breathe, and who have stood to see the fruits of your faith manifest in the happy enjoyment of the newer students, We bring Our deep and abiding Love and Gratitude.

Nineteen Hundred and Sixty-three is going to be a Year of Accomplishment, with the feeling worlds of mankind adding their blessing of Truth, Grace, Beauty, Healing and Scientific Perfection.

This is a time of great opportunity for you, each blessed student, when the Goddess of Truth, the Beloved Pallas Athena, blazes forth Her mighty Ray of Truth to illumine you and in turn, for you to expand that Glorious Flame for the blessing of your fellowman.

Your

EL Morya

BELOVED ELOHIM VISTA

HOW TO DISCONNECT YOUR INNER BODIES FROM THE MASS CONSCIOUSNESS - JANUARY, 1963

Again returning to the ever-expanding knowledge and understanding of the Realm of Consciousness, I present to you another point of application which will assist you in the process of training and maintaining an inner consciousness at a higher level of spiritual attunement than has been the natural course of your individual evolutionary expression to date.

When a man or woman desires to raise himself or herself to a conscious understanding of The Law into the Ascended Masters' Consciousness, he must first recognize the fact that it is the "internal nature" of his entire being that must go through a period of drastic change and attunement, which is diametrically opposed to the currents of energy that have been his natural expression to date.

In the Retreats and in the East, where individuals know that the Spiritual Path requires such an extreme re-orientation in the expression of the lifestream, they approach The Path with greater earnestness, knowing that it is not the superficial surface, but the "innermost nature" of the man which must be trained along lines which will evolve a set of vehicles completely harmonious and perfectly attuned to the Currents of Force that represent the Outpourings of the Godhead and set the Pattern of the Divine Plan to man and Nature.

We will return to the study of the four lower bodies and their contributing force which, as a conglomerate whole, makes up a man's personality and consciousness and determines his or her state of evolution and progress on The Path.

When a man aspires to spiritual unfoldment, he finds that the energy of his lifestream has evolved a series of independent motivated vehicles whose course of action is completely beyond his control and even beyond the scope of his reason.

Among these warring selves he dwells and is a "victim" rather than "master" of the vehicles originally intended to be his servants. Each one of these four bodies is fed externally by any vibration going on in the particular sphere to which it belongs at any given moment. Thus, if tremendous Currents of Force are passing through the etheric world, the mental or emotional worlds, the bodies of the unawakened vibrate to these Currents as helplessly as a small craft bobs in the waves of a powerful steamboat.

As man's evolution is but a small part of the Activity of the Universe to which he belongs, Cosmic Currents from various Planets and Stars and Activities from the Fourth Dimension are playing through the Seven Spheres, and these Currents have been incorrectly interpreted by astrologers as beneficent or malefic forces that effect, constructively or adversely, certain groups of individuals at various times. The truth of the matter is that these tremendous Currents of Force as they sweep through the Seven Spheres are intent on Cosmic Creation and the power of their release energizes the various bodies of the people according to the quality of the energy predominant in the lower bodies at the time of their passing

There are likewise upheavals in the psychic and astral planes such as was caused by the world wars, which does not only affect the physical bodies of those in the conflict but is a tremendous mental, emotional and etheric conflagration that fills the inner bodies of every incarnate and discarnate soul with confusion and chaos. Therefore, We see that one-seventh of

your lifestream is manifest in the physical form and six-sevenths are under the influence of currents of energy of which the intellect is completely unaware.

You have been told that the mental, the feeling and the etheric nature of all mankind are one and what affects one affects all. The advancing consciousness makes an intellectual affirmation of its desires to rise out of the mass mind - he then wonders at the rise and fall of the state of his consciousness, not realizing that his inner bodies are at the mercy of and controlled by the mental and emotional waves going through the Universe released by the peoples of Earth, the discarnates as well as from the Higher Octaves. Thus, the student must, in order to facilitate his progress and ensure a steady forward motion of his entire lifestream, learn how to disconnect his inner bodies from the mass consciousness and tune them into the vibratory action of the Higher Spheres. The quicker vibratory action of the latter will raise the lower bodies from connection with the mass mind and will greatly strengthen them by the Currents of these Higher Spheres into which they are attuned, and while that Higher Vibration is vibrating through them, they will be immune to malefic forces, but once an individual allows any one of the lower bodies to descend again into the turmoil of the outer consciousness, he becomes a part of and is affected by the mass thought and feeling. It is the individual's Free Will choice.

To make this more clear, let us take your emotional nature. Consciously offer it into the Heart of Heaven. Let the qualities of the Ascended Masters fill it with the substance and feeling that Heaven expresses, and if your emotional nature is held in the Heart of Heaven, no inner or outer experience will be important enough to change the ecstasy of that vibratory action.

Consciously take your mental body and tune it into the All-Knowing Mind of God. You know that you cannot entertain a thought less than Perfection and keep it there in that Mind, and when the individual's mind is so attuned, it cannot become a part of the mental confusion of the world.

Take your etheric body and consciously bathe it in the Waters of Purity and in the Flame of Purity letting it record only Perfection.

As your bodies are thus trained to rise and join with the Ascended Master Mind and Heart, they will feed on the Substance of Universal Good. They will not allow you to be dragged down into the unhappiness of the outer world and they will feed your consciousness with their reports from God's Kingdom rather than to dump the refuse of their experiences in the world of human thinking and feeling into it.

Through this phase of unfoldment, I trust you will invite the various Ascended and Cosmic Beings to fill your consciousness with Their Perfection and to teach you to train your lower vehicles to become Perfect Expressions of the Good of your lifestreams.

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER HARMONY

THE IMPORTANCE OF HARMONY - JANUARY, 1963

The presence of Harmony is as mechanically explained as the presence of light and sound. Every electron in the Universe is in constant motion and there is no such thing as a static or immovable object manifest or unmanifest. The number of pulsations that occur each second determines the vibratory rate of the form which they compose. The very slow vibratory action of the electrons in the stone and earth and trees make them seem to the physical sight wholly immovable, but the scientific instruments of today by greatly enlarging any one of these objects find them in constant motion, fluctuation, and emitting rays of light waves called radiation.

The vibratory action of an individual is determined by the thought and feeling processes which set up pulsations of energy and conduct them through the matter of the lower bodies forming, so to speak, the pattern which the electrons in the lower bodies seek to follow in their individual expression.

As has been brought out very forcibly, the imperfect consciousness which has been imposed on these thought and feeling centers have set a pattern of light waves that vibrate at a very slow rate and the obedient electrons have tried to abide in the pattern of those light waves and thus have slowed down the vibratory action of the entire personal self until it is little above that of the animal form.

The conscious student and chela must come to a point of realization in heart and mind and Spirit that he must consciously direct the pattern of energy passing through his body, setting it at a certain speed with as much precision and accuracy as he would set the dial of the radio, the speedometer or the control on the thermostat of their heating system.

When the energy waves from the lifestream are consciously directed into the Universe the first thing in the morning, the individual more or less sets the pattern which the energy in the obedient electrons will seek to follow through the course of the day, unless through lack of self-control he chooses to alter by emotional outbursts the vibratory action and as a result all the electrons in the four lower bodies are thrown into chaos and will again attempt to follow out the pattern of the individual's new emotional release and back it up by their combined obedience and power.

Man accepts the value of the thermostat to so arrange the heating comforts in the home, knowing that if he sets the thermostat upon the required vibratory action of the heat needed, he will get the desired feeling of comfort, but if he sets it lower, a condition of discomfort and cold will follow. Yet, the same man has the same authority to set the energy of his own lifestream into motion consciously, preferably at the beginning of his day that he may live within Perfection's Flame throughout the course of the day; yet somehow people prefer to live without any control of the energy passing through them, allowing it to be moved by any passing appearance, not realizing that all the electrons in the four lower bodies, whose very beings are by nature obedient, immediately correspond to the predominant feeling and thought of the individual whose bodies they compose, and there is a very definite and determined change in the vibratory action of all the bodies with each passing emotion.

Seeing the various emotions that pass through the lifestream in the course of an hour and realizing that every electron has had to change both its speed and quality of radiation thousands

of times during the day, you will see how any permanent progress is almost impossible until the personal self consciously sets the pattern for the electrons of his own being and then maintains it through the day's experience.

JUST EXACTLY WHAT DO I MEAN BY SETTING THE PATTERN?

The Primal Essence of Life as it is released from the "Presence" into the human heart is the Directing Intelligence of the lifestream. Every electron in the lower bodies making up the organism, as well as the tissues and bones is by its very nature bound to obey the Directing Intelligence released through the Immortal Victorious Three Fold Flame within the Heart. Unless there is a definite constructive thought and feeling creating the Consciousness of Perfection and directing currents of energy through the lower bodies qualified with harmonious sound, color and tone, the electrons of the lower bodies have no conscious director and must obey the pulsations of energy released in anger, rebellion, hate and the various misqualifications.

Individuals who would advance on the Spiritual Path of Self-Control must realize that a thought pattern and a feeling pattern of constructive energy is a beam of light which is really a light wave in constant motion vibrating at a certain rate according to the quality of the thought and feeling that created it. These undulations of light energy passing through the lower bodies act like the conductor of an orchestra and the electrons of the lower bodies begin to swing in their orbits according to the pattern set up by the individual.

Beauty, Harmony, Balance, Kindness and Peace are among the limitless legions of vibratory actions that can be sent forth as the pattern of the day, just as easily as you set your thermostat for comfortable heat.

If you must repolarize your thought and feeling policy to these harmonious vibrations do so, but when you once take control of the regulation and government of these patterns, you will experience no exhaustion of the body, no depletion of the nervous system and a great deal more poise and balance in mind, heart and Spirit.

BELOVED KUTHUMI

HONORING THE PRESENCE OF GOD - JANUARY, 1963

When a chela honors the Power of God released either directly from the Source of All Life, or indirectly through one of the Messengers of The Kingdom, such a person, through his own consciousness, accepts the God Power as a REALITY that cannot be denied, as an Awesome Presence Whose Power is Omnipotent, and as an Omniscient Grace whose efficacy is Limitless. When such a state of heart and mind is established and maintained by any individual part of the One Life, his consciousness becomes a mystical, magnetic focus that releases the Ever Present God Power into the three dimensional plane.

In their very innermost nature, every Blessed and Holy One through uplifted thought and feeling, are constantly adoring the God Principle, acknowledging Its Active Presence through them, and honoring the Limitless Power of That "I AM" PRESENCE which knows no defeat nor failure in anything. This is Active Faith - the Faith that moves mountains. When this state of heart and mind is achieved (and it can be by sincere contemplation upon the "Presence of God") the chela abides in an inner peace and tranquility, for he does not expect to wrest from his own personality, or another's, that which the personal self cannot give. In the silent salutation to the Ever Present and Abiding Power of the God of Love, his recognition, acceptance and devotion releases the Power of the "Presence" to accomplish all things in his daily living.

When the chela realizes that the God Power will act for and through him - this is one of the greatest links between the chela and the Ascended Master - for while the chela thinks that the God Power will act only for the Ascended Master - he has yet far to go. The line of demarcation is fine, but as we move forward on The Pathway we learn to honor the "Presence" NOW, in ourselves and in all Life.

ASSIMILATING TRUTH

Bless chela, the old adage, “where ignorance is bliss, it is folly to be wise – has a good deal of Truth within it. The individual who has not had the opportunity of receiving assistance and direction from the Ascended Masters is not as liable before the Cosmic Law for manifest works as is the one entrusted with the time, energy, thought and instructions of Beings Whose every breath is priceless because it can and should be used only to further the Divine Plan. It is not enough to READ the words of the Master, nor to accrete the intellectual knowledge of spiritual fact. The chela must BUILD those words into his own nature and BECOME the Master.

KUTHUMI

* * * * *

CONSCIOUSNESS

Blessed chelas, individual consciousness is the awareness of being as an intelligent focus of life – having the use of energy, faculties, intelligence and Free Will by which to create and direct an individual life plan.

Individualization is the great Gift of God Himself, and the awareness of being, experienced by every intelligence created by Him, precedes any activity, motivation, or experimentation with primal life.

KUTHUMI

BELOVED KUTHUMI SAYS:

In the searching for Peace, the soul of man must follow the Inner Light, the soundless music, the illusive Perfume of the Christ that leadeth ever onward, where the seeking soul cannot yet dwell. Love of God and service to His creation brings all out of the darkest morass of early striving to the Illumined Path where you consciously move upon God's Way. It is Love that sustains each one during the groping years ere the Fullness of the Light has come. To enter the Ascended Master's World, you must become ONE with Us in Purpose!

* * * * *

Remember the statement of the Beloved Master Jesus: "Except ye become as a little child, ye shall not enter the Kingdom of Heaven." This means renouncing all the accretions of mental concepts; of inharmonious, suspicious and impure feelings, and the acceptance of the Father "I AM" as a real - a living Presence! The individual must become STILL and KNOW that "I AM" Presence. Then allow It to flow freely through the imperfectly qualified energies of the outer self. When one feels that Peace he is in the Kingdom of Heaven (Harmony). There is the "false peace" of personal self-justification, and there is the REAL PEACE which not only fills the individual's world, but emanates from him as the Light flows from the Sun. The REAL PEACE need not be affirmed, claimed, nor boasted about because - in Itself - IT IS PROOF OF THE ALIGNMENT OF THE OUTER SELF WITH ITS SOURCE.

FOUR LOWER BODIES

Blessed disciples, you can make your four lower vehicles your friends by understanding that all your bodies, mental, emotional, physical, and etheric, are the servants of the Holy Presence which made you, and which gives you life, intelligence, and being. Return, then, the authority for the use of those bodies to the “Presence” and check your thoughts, feelings, and actions with what your conscience and Heart tell you would be the thoughts and feelings and actions of your own Christ. Gradually they will be trained in serving Him.

KUTHUMI

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

CAUSATIVE CENTERS AND THE THIRD DIMENSIONAL WORLD - JANUARY, 1963

From out of the centuries of darkness, the Planet Earth and Her people are now standing upon the threshold of a Light that shall never again be extinguished, but become the Cosmic Eternal Day, in which the fullest Manifestation of Perfection for the Planet, its humanity and its Chain will be abundantly made evident.

In this significant year of 1963, We are setting into motion the actual Causative Centers through the consciousness and vehicles of the chelas by which We may tie the Cosmic Plan into the substance and energy of the Third Dimensional World. This is the actual "bridging" of the chasm between the outer consciousness and the Etheric Perfection already designed and lowered into the Seventh Sphere, which forms the pattern for the combined activities of the Spiritual Brotherhood in this twelve month period that through the etheric body of each lifestream the outer consciousness may be awakened to the Plan of its individual possibilities to serve that Plan for the good of the race.

The connection between the Higher Mind and the outer consciousness of the individual not being for the most part sufficiently developed, the Lords of Karma have signified that They will cooperate with the Plan and through Their endeavors hasten the execution of the details and ramifications that will tremendously accelerate the entire service without waiting on the individual development of each integral part which, however, will be nurtured and encouraged at the same time.

There are a goodly number of fine people whose whole motivation is to serve Life and the Master Presence of the Universe, but their service and endeavors must be coordinated through the direction of the outer intelligence in order for it to have the efficacy of unified endeavor.

NOTES FROM A MASTER TO HIS PUPIL - DECEMBER, 1963

RADIATION IS NO IDLE THING

Astronomy is a Star study which shows the student the Power of Radiation and the tremendous influence such a Radiation has through interstellar space. The same activity is prevalent among the radiating centers which every human being on Earth represent. In large cities where great numbers of people are gathered together, the mingled and concentrated impurity of radiation is a constant pressure on the aspirant.

People advance more quickly where there is less human effluvia. However, for the work in question, it is required that certain students remain in cities, but they must remember that radiation is no idle thing, and they should avail themselves of the Protective Power of the Sacred Fire, such as the Mantle of Light, the Violet Flame, Sanat Kumara's Wall of Blue Flame, the Cross of White Fire, Lord Hercules' Mantle of Protection and so on.

THE GUIDANCE OF A MASTER IS NECESSARY

There are scarcely more than twelve individuals in embodiment who have the same state of consciousness at the same time. Considering the flowering of a soul and the millions of embodiments entailed, it is a gigantic task to watch the personal evolution of each one and see that none is given more karma than he or she can bear in each embodiment. It is therefore difficult to have group teaching when you reach a certain point for each lifestream, for its strengths and weaknesses must be treated individually.

Such individual attention comes when the soul growth has reached a certain point and that soul growth compels the attention and supervision of a Master

BE FREE FROM OPINIONS

The Spirit of man is encased in a flesh body like a letter sealed in an envelope. As individuals move about in the outer world you are no more aware of each other's Spiritual growth and aspirations than you are of the contents of the sealed envelopes that pass through the mail. Being, therefore, so limited as to the conscious understanding of the inner workings of even the average man's soul, mankind should be very humble and free from opinions. Through the Grace of the Gods, the seals of some lifestreams have been broken and the inner contents have been opened to the view of the individual occupant. In this manner certain Purification, Correction and Discipline may be effected which will benefit the Spirit and erase the record of imperfection.

YOU MAY HAVE TWENTY FIVE EMBODIMENTS IN ONE

When an individual comes under the Personal Direction of the Ascended Master Saint Germain and enters the Service of the New Age as an active Conductor of the Violet Ray, he has the marvelous privilege of taking from twelve to twenty five embodiments without the necessity of discarding the flesh cloak and taking a new infant form.

As he passes from one embodiment to another, he will find many old friends dropping away, he will find his environment changing and new friends coming into his world and his life re-ordered as though he were living on a different Planet.

This rapid succession of embodiments also offers relief and release from parental heredity, racial heredity, etc., as the Spirit entering the New Cycle of Embodiments really is no longer born of the flesh. This will result in a change even in the appearance of the flesh and is one reason why the chela is urged not to look to earthly parents except in love. When Jesus said: "Call no man on Earth your father," He meant just this and that the disciples really had been "Born Again Physically" and in that New Birth had Freedom from the defects of earthly heritage. Of course there is a Spiritual Birth which is also referred to in this manner, but which is distinctly different from the above.

THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE SPIRITUAL LEADER

The responsibility of spiritual leadership does not fall idly upon a man or woman, for each lifestream you embark upon, a spiritual voyage, offers you the strength, the richness and the talents of that particular Individualization of God, but it also requires that from within yourself you draw the necessary powers and poise and balance to govern the consciously qualified energy of that lifestream in a harmonious manner until through the use of the Sacred Fire the destructively qualified emanations are transmuted and purified.

THE REASON FOR RE-EMBODIMENT

When the Monad, or Individualized Flame, was first created from the Heart of God It was Divine in Essence and Potentialities, having all the Qualities, Powers and Activities of The Father, but not having the experience of drawing energy and utilizing these many Gifts, just as the infant has the necessary members in his physical body but through a period of growth must learn the use and develop the skill in utilizing these members.

This is the experience that sometimes puzzles the outer mind, the reason for the long Earth journey from the time of Individualization to complete Mastery, for many people feel that an individual born of God must contain all the Wisdom of God and require no "expanding" process.

BELOVED MOTHER MARY

CONSCIOUSNESS IS THE CONDUCTOR FROM THE UNSEEN TO THE MANIFEST - JANUARY, 1963

Good morning, Children of Light.

You are attaining great freedom and enjoying the one, eternal happiness that results from becoming Masters of Circumstances rather than victims of fate.

The lifestreams who begin to perceive the Powers of the Sacred Fire and avail themselves of the opportunity of drawing the Sacred Fire into focus both for the purification of causes known and unknown and for the creation of new fundamental rates of vibration, are passing through the door from the realm of three dimensions, which is a prison, into the Realm of Cosmic Cause, which is the Fourth Dimensional Activity, or the Ascended Master Octave. It is the fulfillment of the promise of Serapis Bey when He said you would consciously pass over the Bridge into the Realm of Divine Ideation; and while yet wearing the garments of flesh you would no longer be at the mercy of your own misuse of the creative energy or that of others.

You are studying Consciousness and you have come to a realization that within the realm of consciousness is the cause of every effect, good and evil, that has appeared or will appear in the lifestream of the individual, but there is something ABOVE the consciousness.

Consciousness is the effect of the use of the God Principle by a self-conscious intelligence who has woven out of the Universal Light Substance an invisible aura in which there rests the causes to which We refer. You cannot say for fact that man is his consciousness. Man experiences the results created by him through the use of energy and vibration, and his consciousness is the effect of his use of Free Will. The consciousness is the instrument of creation. The Ascended Masters' Consciousness is Their instrument and They create in Their Realm of consciousness just as the artist creates within his workroom or studio. The brush and easel are the implements used within the studio, as are the thought and feeling faculties the implements by which consciousness is formed.

You have, therefore, a four-fold differentiation:

- 1) The self-conscious intelligence, which is the individuality.
- 2) The thought and feeling faculties which are the implements of the self-conscious intelligence.
- 3) The Primal Life Energy.
- 4) The finished product, which is consciousness.

This is all at Inner Levels.

Then consciousness itself, evolved through thought and feeling and the use of the Sacred Fire, becomes an instrument through which passes every idea into the Third Dimensional World to become form.

Consciousness is the conductor from the unseen to the manifest. The Ascended Masters' Consciousness is used by the Master - within which He creates through the faculties of thought and feeling, but, in order to have His manifestation come forth into the physical appearance world, He must use the medium of some consciousness who still belongs to the vibratory action

of the race on the Planet which He is assisting. The Cosmic Consciousness flows through some highly evolved, pure human consciousness. Such lifestreams become Cosmic Conductors of Divinity and you have no greater example than that of our Beloved Jesus. When the Cosmic Christ entered His very Pure Consciousness, the two became ONE.

Previously, I have spoken of the necessity of purifying the consciousness through which the Cosmic Powers may flow for the reason that the descent of Cosmic Ideation through that channel would energize and vivify any accumulation through which it passes, and in order to have selfless instruments who will allow their consciousness to be used by Divine Beings, Who are by Law only permitted to serve through lifestreams belonging to our Planet, We must be assured that these human consciousness' are like crystal vials through which Our Life and Light and Powers might flow.

Regarding the fundamental rates of vibration of picturization and habit, these are tremendous cores of concentrated energy that act independently of the personal self. The intense call for the purification of these rates of vibration, known and unknown, within the lifestream will continue your already rapid progress toward the development of a consciousness which cannot be impinged upon by any imperfect creation.

Offering your consciousness to the Ascended Masters will allow such glorious Divine Ideas to be created within the scope of your intellectual acceptance and recognition as will amaze you. These, fed by your thought and feeling will come forth to create with greater and greater clarity, fed with your great creative experiments.

Continue the purification of your consciousness through the use of the Sacred Fire. Call to the Beings of Purity, and, through self-conscious alertness entertain no picture which would be like a great cloud on the Cosmic Currents passing through you for the Freedom of all.

BELOVED SANAT KUMARA

AN APPOINTMENT AND BLESSING - JANUARY, 1963

The Great White Brotherhood is the Governing Body representing The Father in the evolution of the humanity on the Earth.

It is My duty, responsibility and great Joy as Regent, serving with the Beloved Gautama, Lord of the World, to flood mankind with Love and Light, bringing about the unity of each lifestream with its Cosmic Source.

To this end We employ Representatives who carry the Will and the Plan of the Hierarchy to the intellectual consciousness of the people. Under these Representatives advanced souls are drawn who choose to become conscious co-workers with the Hierarchy in furthering the Divine Plan.

These Representatives with their bands of spiritual helpers are outposts of the Divine Spirit and are carefully chosen at Inner Levels and prepared as Radiating Centers for God's Light at various points on the Earth's surface.

Each of you, beloved faithful chelas, will have a Cosmic Office in the Spiritual Hierarchy of the future, and the present period of training is to evolve and awaken your consciousness which can be used in a Cosmic Measure in this New Day. The appointment of your lifestream as Members of The Hierarchy, devoted to the furthering of Godliness, took place many, many centuries ago. Your earthly bodies, however, have never had such an appointment until now.

When your physical bodies are Consciously Appointed Outposts of the Ascended Ones by My Personal Presence, you assume an Office as a Representative of the Greatest Hierarchy in this Universe.

Carry well, dear ones, your responsibility and know that your appointment has been carefully studied and manifests only after great care and study of your individual lifestream.

BELOVED SANAT KUMARA

Sanat Kumara! Sanat Kumara!

We Love You! We thank You!

And bless Your Sacred Name!

Blaze on us all Your great Love
and Perfection; And help us
become now A Lord of Flame.

Sanat Kumara! Sanat Kumara!

Sanat Kumara! Sanat Kumara!

Sanat Kumara! Sanat Kumara!

Sanat Kumara! - We Love You, Dear!

(Repeat at least three times - preferably seven).

BELOVED SERAPIS BEY

REVERENCE FOR THE HOLY CHRIST SELF - JANUARY, 1963

I, Serapis Bey, Hierarch of the Retreat of Luxor, Am the embodiment of Pure Divine Love. The gifts of My Ray are Purity, Beauty and all the ramifications of Beauty in the Heavenly Realms and in the world of form. Why do I speak of MY GIFTS - because I bring these Gifts to you this evening.

What is Purity? Think a moment what is meant by the Flame of Purity! There is a Purity of the senses and there is Purity expressed in every manifestation on the earth plane which is unsullied by the human - Purity in Art; Purity of Form; Purity of Music; Purity everywhere that the God Gifts flow through man and into manifestation in this physical world. We hear one say Purity of motive; the line of certain architecture is Pure. This covers a tremendous scope, because Life in its true form is Pure. So tonight I bring you that Gift of Purity; yours to guard, treasure, love and expand in all the avenues. Mankind will recognize it in you if you hold to that glorious gift.

The Fourth Ray carries a tremendous drive that is buoyant enthusiasm of the Ascension Flame. That Ascension Flame, as you know, carries the happiness and the ecstasy of all who have made the final pilgrimage on Earth and have Ascended into the God Free Estate, each one leaving some of that ecstasy in the Holy Ascension Flame.

I AM the Cosmic Guardian of the Fourth Sphere. You have been told that anchored in your Heart is a portion of the Fourth Sphere wherein the Holy Christ Self resides. I particularly caution you, each and everyone, DO NOT DISREGARD THE HOLY CHRIST SELF. In the Name of God, I, Serapis Bey, plead with you to Respect, to Honor, to Love and Obey The Christ within. I SO DECREE IT! The Beloved Holy Christ Self has watched and waited patiently, for the recognition by the outer self through which to assist the outer self into Freedom. It shall not be cast aside. I, Serapis Bey, will not stand for it. With bowed head, I say in all humility of My Being, Honor, Love and Respect The Holy Christ Self in all mankind.

I AM the embodiment of Pure Divine Love and although I AM a Master of tremendous drive to get things done, I AM a Loving One and stand ready to give you assistance at your conscious call.

THROUGH THE LOVE OF THE PRESENCE
OF GOD WHICH "I AM," I BOW IN ALL HUMILITY
TO THE HOLY CHRIST SELF WITHIN MY HEART
AND SOLEMNLY PLEDGE MYSELF TO LISTEN
AND BE OBEDIENT TO THE PROMPTINGS
WHICH I WILL RECEIVE UNTIL I SHALL
BECOME THAT HOLY CHRIST SELF IN ACTION
AT ALL TIMES. SO HELP ME GOD!

ON TRUTH - SCRIPTURAL QUOTATIONS - FEBRUARY, 1963

"The Law was given by Moses, but Grace and Truth came by Jesus Christ;" John 1:17

"I Am the Way, the Truth and the Life;" John 14:6

"The Spirit of Truth will guide you into all Truth. He shall not speak of Himself;" John 16:13

"Ye shall know the Truth and the Truth shall make you free;" John 8:32

"The Lord is a God of Truth;" Deut. 32:4

"The Word of the Lord is right; and all His works are done in Truth;" Psa. 33:4

"Mercy and Truth are met together;" Psa. 95:10

"I will say of the Lord...His Truth shall be my shield and buckler;" Psa. 91:4

"The Lord is good...His Truth endureth to all generations;" Psa.. 100:5

"The Truth of the Lord endureth for ever;" Psa.. 117:2

"God...keepeth Truth for ever;" Psa. 146:6

"Thy Law is the Truth;" Psa. 119:142

"The lip of Truth is established for ever; but a lying tongue is for a moment;" Prov. 12:19

"We can do nothing against the Truth, but for the Truth;" II Cor. 13:8

"If you have bitter envying and strife in your hearts, glory not, but lie not against the Truth;" James 3:14

"Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with Truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness;" Ephe. 6:14

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

CODE OF CONDUCT FOR A DISCIPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT - FEBRUARY, 1963

A SUMMATION TO AID THE STUDENT

TO ENGRAVE IT ON HIS CONSCIOUSNESS FOR DAILY USE.

1. Be conscious ever that you aspire to the full expression of God. "Thou shalt have no other gods before Me." (This reference to "Me" is the "I AM PRESENCE").
2. Be harmless! Neither by word nor thought nor feeling inflict evil upon any part of Life.
3. Stir not a brother's sea of emotion. It would react upon thyself. Bring tranquility to Life. Be "oil on the troubled waters."
4. Disassociate thyself from the personal delusion. Don't love the self more than the harmony of the Universe. Avoid self-righteousness. If thou art wrong, pray for forgiveness.
5. Walk knowing that the body is a temple of the Holy Spirit that brings Peace and Illumination to Life everywhere. Keep thy temple always in a respectful and cleanly manner. Respect and honor the temple of thy brother.
6. Absorb the beauties and gifts of Nature in gentle gratitude. Do not desecrate Her by vile thoughts, emotions or physical acts.
7. Do not form nor offer opinions unless invited, and then pray for guidance.
8. Speak when God chooses to speak through you. At other times remain peacefully silent.
9. Don't exhibit your Godliness, to prevent opposition and pride.
- 10 Be grateful that you are the custodian of the Spirit of Life to widen the borders of His Kingdom.
11. Use always your faculties and gifts to extend the Father's Kingdom.
12. Claim nothing for thyself, anymore than you claim the air you breathe or the Sun. Recognize the God ownership of all.
13. In speech and action, be gentle but with dignity.
14. Place your faculties and inner unfoldment at the Feet of the God Power endeavoring to manifest Perfection through one in distress.
15. Let your watchword be gentleness, humility and loving obedience, but shun lethargy.

THE CODE OF CONDUCT IN 15 WORDS

The following are the key words of the 15 Rules, to be memorized in three groups of five. These should be used as “pegs on which to hang” the full text of each Rule. These could be easily memorized in three days, if the student devotes one day to each group of five. Then he will have the Rules at his finger-tips for daily use:

I.

1 – One-pointedness

2 – Harmlessness

3 – Tranquility

4 – Disassociation

5 – Temple

II.

6 – Nature

7 – Opinions

8 – Speech

9 – Unobtrusiveness

10 – Custodian

III.

11 - Expansion

12 – Ownership

13 – Gentleness

14 – Charitableness

15 – Watchword

BELOVED ELOHIM OF PEACE

THE POWER OF THE COSMIC FLAME OF PEACE - FEBRUARY, 1963

At this crucial hour in the evolution of the peoples of this Planet, of the very Planet Itself, I come to bring you, each one, the combined Pressure and Power of My Cosmic Flame of Peace!

As you read this, I shall pour through each of your four lower bodies this tremendous Aspect of Divinity - that Quality which is a dynamic one and which embodies a powerful Feeling of Faith in God in order to be sustained.

My beloved ones, Peace must be attained, maintained and sustained, for the Divine Edict is that the Earth must move forward, as fore-ordained, and not hold up the Evolutionary Scheme of this System any longer. In this so called "survival of the fittest," according to Divine Will all should survive and progress in the Light. This, of course, does not mean that the individual will be destroyed but he will have to embody on another Planet akin to his lower vibratory action.

I come particularly at this time to beseech you who know of and are trained in the application of the Spiritual Law to employ the Power of Prayer and Invocation on behalf of yourselves and all the evolutions of this Earth.

Beloved ones, do not entertain displeasure in your feelings for any part of life because in so doing you dishonor The Christ within that individual and make a conscious tie with the imperfection which you permit yourself to see in your fellow traveler on the Path of Attainment to Spiritual Mastery. Rather call forth the Powers of Purification and Transmutation for each of you and replace that imperfection with Pure Divine Love and Good Will toward men.

At this time much is spoken, read and sung about Peace on Earth, Good Will toward men. If you will Invoke the Beloved Ascended Master Jesus, Prince of Peace, My humble Self and Those Who serve on the Sixth Ray of Peace and Ministration, to release Our Momentum of Peace through all Life, MARVELS CAN BE ACCOMPLISHED. The hearts of all the peoples on this Planet are crying for Peace as against the "warring" vibrations so rampant. You, of course, know that this Peace they are seeking is not only a Peace between nations or supremacy one over the other, but it is the Positive Peace which man must bring forth from WITHIN HIMSELF in order to become VICTORIOUS over his lower self.

I suggest you ask Us that every time the word "Peace" is mentioned that it be amplified a thousand-fold, until the Earth and all Life thereon is completely blanketed with this quality. There are untold Angelic Legions waiting for the call of those in the human octave, who know the Spiritual Law, to invite Them to enfold all in Cosmic Peace, and it is Their Joy to render this Service.

Think you in order to sustain Peace that you are just to be in a placid state of being - DEFINITELY NOT! Peace is not lethargic in any sense of the word. That is an erroneous concept. As you have all experienced, it requires a tremendous Power of Control to hold the Peace regardless of the situation in which you may find yourselves. In the Activity of Precipitation you know that the Sixth and Seventh Rays are inverted - for Peace is required to sustain the manifestation when it is drawn forth from the Universal.

Beloved Ones, Precipitation does not only mean the bringing forth of objects of the physical world. Precipitation is taking place with every breath you breathe, for you are letting it flow

through you and into the very life you entertain in your consciousness. You are “branding” life with your qualification of the God Light and Life which is flowing so generously and ceaselessly through you. You, who are privileged to know of the Spiritual Law, are endeavoring, through the application of that Law, to use the Powers of Transmutation to change imperfection into God Perfection, and for this wonderful service I bless you.

If you are willing, in your daily application, to call to Me, the Elohim of Peace Tranquility and My Beloved Complement Pacifica, you will, I assure you, experience a tremendous step-up in the Radiation of Peace - POWERFUL yet soothing to your lower bodies and you will become a Radiating Center through which that Peace may flow to enrich all Life everywhere. A wonderful affirmation that - “LET THERE BE PEACE, AND LET IT BEGIN WITH ME.”

I enfold you, each dear Child of God, in that Loving and Powerful God Quality - PEACE!

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

THE POSSIBILITIES OF THE CHELA - FEBRUARY, 1963

UNFOLDMENT MUST COME FROM SELF-CONSCIOUS EFFORT

When an individual seeks entrance to the so-called Mysteries and the personal association with the Gods, he steps forward voluntarily into the Light, which will of necessity reveal both his strengths and his weaknesses.

He then uses that portion of the Law of which he is aware to remove the weaknesses and to become a fit instrument for the Gods. According to his ability to consciously cooperate is consciousness widened.

Remember! The Gods are not the Law of one's lifestream. They are merely Friends Who point the Way to Spiritual Unfoldment and eventual Freedom.

Application and Unfoldment must come always from self-conscious effort. The student unfolds and expands from within himself if he is alert to apply the Instruction given. The Teacher does not apply the Law of Mathematics for the student, but advises him of the method and then he must abide in the student's own ability to work out the intricacies of the Mathematical Law. So it is with you.

USE THE RESURRECTING POWER OF LIFE, WHICH IS YOURS

As the Holy Spirit to this Earth, "I AM" the Resurrection and the Life of the Vegetable Kingdom, the Animal Kingdom and Mankind.

Jesus availed Himself of the Resurrecting Power within Life when He reanimated His physical body on that first Easter morning. He said: "What I have done, all men shall one day do."

This same Resurrecting Power is yours and it may be utilized to quickly raise your lifestream into the State of Pure Christ Consciousness. As you use those powerful words of Jesus, feel yourself and your affairs raised quickly into Freedom.

YOUR SPECIFIC DESIRE SHOULD BE TO BECOME THE HAND OF GOD

Each man becomes aware that he is God through Self-conscious Unfoldment. When an individual recognizes his Divinity in his feelings he becomes Self-luminous and passes from this schoolroom into the next Octave, which is referred to in metaphysical parlance as the Ascended Masters Realm. Even in that Realm expansion, growth and unfoldment continues up the Ladder of Cosmic Evolution.

There is a Spiritual Law which allows a certain number of the Hierarchy after the Ascension to supervise the laboratories of Earth and when conditions permit, to come into close association with those lifestreams who are being prepared for graduation.

THIS CLOSER COMMUNION IS TWOFOLD:

- a) It enables the evolving soul to progress more rapidly.
- b) It enables the Spiritual Hierarchy to expand Its Plans of Divine Work through self-conscious cooperation of members of humanity who volunteer their service.

Such a close Communication with the Gods is, of course, a tremendous privilege, but it is neither comfortable nor easy.

- a) Be honest with yourself.
- b) Persevere.
- c) Examine your motives, which are open to the Masters.
- d) Do not attempt chelaship unless you have but one desire - to become The Hand of God and ultimately to Ascend.

YOUR GOAL: TO HEAR GOD'S PRESENCE SPEAK

A tree is known by its fruit - a man is known by his actions - a God is recognized by His works. Wise is the man who has the intuition to pierce the veil and hear the "I AM Presence" speak.

HOW TO REGAIN YOUR DIVINE POWERS

When man voluntarily left God's Kingdom through accepting a power opposed to God, he left on the Threshold of that Kingdom all the Divine Powers of his being. When he swore allegiance to the physical appearance world he relinquished all claim to the Powers that belonged to the Godhead.

When he chooses to return to God's Kingdom he must, in his own feelings, relinquish all claim to human powers and all belief in all powers opposed to God.

He must step within the Threshold of God's Kingdom gently and humbly, as a child, and in this state of humility the God Powers will leap forth to enfold him, for They are most eager for avenues of expansion.

YOU MAY BECOME ONE OF MY CHANNELS

The progress of every incarnate spirit and the unfoldment of his consciousness to a point where the personal self "blends" with the Divine, is My particular responsibility to this Universe, for without Life there can be no evolution and all Life is the Breath of God. This Holy Breath passes through My Body into the Earth plane, as I AM the Representative of the Holy Spirit.

As I AM, then, the Dispenser of the Gifts of Life to the Planet, to the Kingdom of Nature and to man, it becomes My immediate concern to teach mankind the proper use of Life, that they might Unfold according to the Divine Plan, for as "you" must render an account for your use of Life, so AM I responsible to the Father for all the Energy that is used in this Planet and I must return it one day in the same Purity with which the Father gave it forth to Me. Therefore, you can see how very important the evolution of every individual soul is when they are consciously endeavoring to become a channel through which I may assist and reach the masses. Such a channel you may become and for this reason I AM willing to give you My Personal attention.

HOW TO BECOME TRUTH

To become Truth one must pierce the veil of words, for the most beautiful expressed revelations are but the coarser clothing of Reality.

Printed Instruction is like a door, but one must pass through the “words” into the inner realization of the fact which the words so clumsily endeavor to portray. In the Octave of Perfection the Light Pictures and Color express much more accurately the Truth of Life than the most beautifully written or spoken essay, but even the Light and Color Patterns are but a door to Reality. One must experience through the flesh the Truth as presented by such expressions.

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

HINTS FOR SELF - UNFOLDMENT - FEBRUARY, 1963

NOW IS THE TIME TO BALANCE YOUR DEBT TO LIFE

Each man is a heart center of creative energy - his world is the result of his choice of creation. BUT, in the Eternal Scheme of things all men must redeem every ounce of energy they have drawn from the Universal Storehouse and sent forth into the atmosphere of Earth "under their name."

NOW is the time in the Mercy of the Violet Flame to quickly balance your individual debt to the Life you have used so lavishly.

SEEK YOUR CENTRAL POINT

There is a Central Point of each one's being which is the Heart Center of that lifestream. In this Central Point of Poise is Peace, Mastery, Dignity, Happiness, Enthusiasm and Love of the Light.

Every man, woman and child who lives off center, with their consciousness focused in any of the lower bodies, mental, emotional, etheric or physical will find themselves from time to time in distress. BUT, as one consciously makes one's way through the maze of human thought and feeling back to the Divine Identity of the Sacred Fire in the Heart, one learns how to find the Open Door to complete release and relief from the outer appearance.

HOW TO THROW OFF YOUR SHACKLES OF BONDAGE

Freedom, like Light, is an abstract quantity and cannot be measured by any periphery or intensity of feeling. Yet Freedom is as essential to life and progress as breath itself.

The Master Saint Germain is the most concentrated Focus and supply center of Freedom to the Planet, as Helios is the most concentrated Focus of Light.

Through the attention, Freedom's Flame can merge with the Flame of your own lifestream and greatly assist your endeavors to throw off shackles of bondage, mental and physical.

You will rise to Cosmic Heights according to your One-Pointedness The Aspirant on the Path to Mastery is not limited by the consciousness of the outer self of any man, once he has come under the Wing of the Almighty, and the Conscious Direction of the Godhead is presented to his intellectual self for assimilation.

He may rise to Cosmic Heights according to the One-Pointedness of his own being. The activities of the Sacred Fire are Limitless and their use assures Freedom.

Meanwhile, during the progress of the aspirant he becomes a greater and greater outpouring of good for the Master. Therefore, avail yourself of all your knowledge and become that "I AM."

WHAT YOU ARE AND WHAT YOU ARE NOT

Your greatest study at present is to dissociate yourself from a “being of form” and substance and from the body consciousness.

You are a CONCENTRATED STREAM OF ELECTRONS flowing from the Heart of God in such rapid succession that there is no outer measure which could give you an idea of their speed.

These Electrons are “charged” with the Divine Imprint of your Individuality and are constantly flowing around the Immortal Victorious Three Fold Flame in your Heart, which is your Individual Identity.

These Electrons are differentiated from the Universal Light Substance in that they form a Precipitated Ray which “you are” and will remain in the Universe.

You are “not a body,” nor a form, nor an accretion of intellectual knowledge. You are an Electronic Stream of Energy from God’s Own Heart and the radiation from that energy in thought and feeling and spoken word forms what is known as your “personality.”

All of that radiation which is not an expression of Harmony, Peace, Beauty and Perfection and the Selflessness of Love is impure radiation and a distortion of the God Identity of you.

The purpose of acquainting mankind with the “I AM” Presence and the use of the Sacred Fire is to “purify” the radiation of each lifestream, to “harmonize” the outflow of energy and to “qualify” that radiation with the manifestation and expression of Godliness alone.

When an individual becomes the complete master of every electron going forth from his lifestream and that radiation is ONLY expressing Perfection, he is then an Adept as Jesus was and is.

This is why there is no substitute for application.

Application is simply the transmutation of the energy rate of the self.

INVOKE YOUR HOLY CHRIST SELF

If you will invoke your Holy Christ Self daily upon rising and CHARGE your intellect, your feeling world and your etheric body and brain cells themselves with the full Power of the Divine Plan fulfilled for that day, you will avoid any mistakes that may arise by reason of the misinterpretation by the outer vehicles.

“I AM THE ‘PRESENCE’ THAT NEVER FAILS OR MAKES A MISTAKE” is a decree which would be of tremendous assistance to you.

Sometimes the Divine Promptings interpreted by one of the lower vehicles becomes slightly distorted, and if a mistake ensues, the student or chela is liable to become discouraged and doubts the veracity of all other Promptings.

Your Holy Christ Self is a real Being Who can sit and converse with you and if you will allow It to give you counsel and guidance daily, and if you will offer It full authority over your lifestream, you will find no strain to do the perfect thing in the perfect way, at the perfect time.

HIGHLIGHTS ON CONSCIOUSNESS

BY THE BELOVED ASCENDED MASTERS - FEBRUARY, 1963

SAINT GERMAIN SAYS:

- a) Consciousness is a Transformer of Divine Ideas.
- b) Consciousness is the Interpreter of the Divine Ideation.
- c) The physical manifestation is but externalized thought and feeling.
- d) Students and chelas must feel that their consciousness is the most important, and in fact, the only lasting activity in their lives.
- e) Supply precedes demand and is really the pressure behind demand.
- f) Change the cause, and the effect - if out of order - will disappear.
- g) We cannot free, nor heal, nor illumine, nor supply the outer self, except by changing the inner man.

KUTHUMI SAYS:

- a) Your freedom comes when you come to an understanding of what consciousness is and your relation to it.
- b) Creation takes place the instant that the energy of the lifestream is set into motion in thought and feeling.
- c) There is no lifestream in this system of worlds who is not constantly creating.

SERAPIS BEY SAYS:

- a) Each individual ties himself to the highest consciousness of good, or to the lowest consciousness of evil - according to the particular qualification of his energy.
- b) To re-orient one's inner consciousness into a state of acceptance of ALL GOOD - financial, physical, mental and spiritual, the element of time must first be dealt with within the consciousness and the feeling world of the lifestream.

Mary, Mother of Jesus says:

Consciousness plus the use of the Sacred Fire is the Conductor between the Fourth and Third Dimensional Realms.

EL MORYA SAYS:

The import of My message today is that you will never be free of the externalized consciousness until you make a drastic change in your inner nature.

VISTA SAYS:

One-seventh of your lifestream is manifest in the physical form and six-sevenths are under the influence of currents of energy of which the intellect is completely unaware.

HERCULES SAYS:

You are not prisoners of flesh, for Saint Germain has given you the Key to Freedom, and that consciousness as one desires, is as free as that of the Elohim.

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN

THE PURIFICATION OF YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS - FEBRUARY, 1963

THE PHYSICAL MANIFESTATIONS ARE EXTERNALIZED THOUGHT AND FEELING

The physical manifestations that seem so real and tangible to individuals functioning on the Third Dimensional Plane are but externalized thought and feeling projected from that particular lifestream's consciousness.

We cannot emphasize too powerfully the importance of your contemplation and careful study and meditation upon the Truth that what the individual "entertains" within his consciousness must, by inexorable Law of his own being, "manifest" in his experience.

If you have a clear crystal bowl and place an object within it, the nature of the crystal is such that the object is reflected through it and stands revealed to all who choose to gaze upon it.

REMOVE THE CONSCIOUSNESS FROM THE APPEARANCE, AND THIS DISAPPEARS

For instance, a mortgage is but the inner feeling of limitation and lack which manifests in the physical world as insecurity. There is no set of circumstances that has any reality or enduring life except as the inner consciousness continues to feed it by accepting and recognizing the appearance as real.

This has been proved positively, for when an individual passes through so-called death, all his debts and obligations are canceled so far as he is concerned and the worry and sense of responsibility are no longer his because his consciousness has been removed, forcibly or otherwise, to another sphere of activity and the etheric records, though still cluttering up the physical world, are no longer a part of his lifestream.

HOW TO EFFECT A COMPLETE CHANGE IN YOUR WORLD AND AFFAIRS

People keep struggling with externals, continuing to hold the human concepts, thoughts and feelings, with regard to their human form, their estate, their family connections and obligations, etc. and wonder "why" their condition remains in a state of status quo.

When the chela begins to understand the pliability of consciousness and the tremendous "power" of the Sacred Fire to RUSH through the individual's consciousness, transmuting and dissolving the accumulation of centuries - when such an individual consciously "invites" and draws the Ascended Master Consciousness "through" his own world, his affairs, etc., his physical appearance and his whole life will effect such a complete metamorphosis as will be proof to the entire outer world that such an individual has "perceived" and "applied" Cosmic Truth to re-orient his life experience.

REFUSE TO ENTERTAIN ANY IMPERFECTION

The changing of the human consciousness is not the matter of a minute, because the habits of centuries have gained a tremendous momentum and the hospitality of the human self has invited every conceivable thought and feeling into the confines of his or her human consciousness.

When the Master Jesus drove the money changers out of the Temple He gave a powerful example of the positive attitude the student must take in clearing his thought and feeling process from the entertainment of any imperfection.

USE! USE! USE! THE VIOLET TRANSMUTING FLAME OF PURITY

Use! Use! Use! the powerful pressure of the Violet Transmuting Flame of Purity. "Open" the doors and windows of your soul and let there be washed out those imperfect concepts which continue to express in your world while they are "rooted" in your inner self.

INVITE AND DRAW THE COSMIC CONSCIOUSNESS

Invite and draw the Cosmic Consciousness - let it INFILTRATE your thinking and feeling processes. Let it particularly enter into the vortices of doubt and fear until your consciousness is so impregnated with the Ascended Jesus Christ Consciousness in the ALL POWER OF GOOD that you can never recognize discord again nor permit it to enter your consciousness.

BELOVED SERAPIS BEY

THE MASTER PRESENCE OF LIGHT - FEBRUARY, 1963

This Fiat issued with the full conscious understanding of what Light is allows the individual lifestream almost unlimited action in the fulfillment of the manifestation pressed into the consciousness by the Higher Mind.

Light in its original purity is really the emanation or radiation from the pure God Flame, uncontaminated by human qualification of any description, and the limitless use of Light is the Master Control of all circumstances and manifestations.

The individual, incarnate, discarnate or Ascended, has the capacity within his own God Flame to draw forth, generate and expand an intensified Power of Light without limit. To experiment with the silent, Masterful Control through one's own consciousness, or another's, of the Power of Light is to enter into a Realm wherein Light Itself becomes the Potent Force as well as the substance within all manifestation.

The Supremacy of Light over darkness has been proven again and again by the simple expedient of drawing forth Light through mechanical means, or otherwise, into a place where darkness seems to reign. And you will find there is no battle between it and Light as the automatic mass control of the environment of darkness ceases to be where Light is invoked, either by the turning on of a switch, the lighting of a candle or the directing of Cosmic Currents of Intelligent Energy. You will see, therefore, that there is no need for tension, or a sense of overcoming or battle in the calling forth of the Supremacy of Light which immediately expresses Itself Master Control where It is invoked.

The human mind, the feeling nature, the mental body, the environment and the physical form can only receive Good from the Invocation of Light, for within the Light is every Quality representing Happiness and Eternal Good.

"I AM" the Master Presence of Light in my being and world today.

"I AM" the Master Presence of Light in my being and world to stay.

"I AM" the Master Presence of Light in my being and world for use God's Way!

The affirming and accepting of the above statement will draw that Light into your being, world and affairs, and its repeated use will build a momentum until one can say, and affirm, with conviction - "I AM ALL LIGHT" and BE that Light in action at all times.

BELOVED EL MORYA

THE NEED FOR HARMONIOUS SOUND - MARCH, 1963

Music can do for the soul what no other activity that appeals to the senses can accomplish. When the beautiful vibrations of the organ, played by One who is the embodiment of love and compassion and enlightenment, flood forth into the ethers, in wave after wave of glorious sound, there is not a person on this Planet but feels the ease and peace and rest of that outpouring.

You might liken it to the ever-increasing volume of waves thrown off from a playing fountain into the pool about it, and according to the volume and intensity of feeling, played into the music, is the world flooded with that harmonizing sound.

In a world into which there is constantly being poured the discordant cadences of man, which sound is imprisoned from leaving the atmosphere of Earth and must return and bombard the helpless people upon its surface, the need of harmonious sound is great.

Each man generating and pouring forth the energy of Life each moment, may be such a glorious fountain through which the heavenly music may flow, in such fine tones that it is not audibly discernible to the physical sense of man, although absorbed hungrily and one might say, avidly, by the starving emotions of the peoples who crave peace and ease and rest.

When I sit at My organ, I first open wide the windows and large glass doors and Am very still. The Sunlight pours down through the glass-topped roof of My tower-room where the organ is situated. There are birds innumerable, not caged, but flying freely about, those of the tropical origin as well as types ordinarily found at such rarified atmosphere. Usually the first notes of the organ bring the Devas of Music and often the Celestial Choir and groups of Angels. I think deeply of the peoples of the Earth and then plunge into the melodies that My Heart sings to Me and let the rising power of the organ flood forth in waves of exquisite color into the world of men. Oft times the Devas will plunge into the Sea of Sound, and gathering the rainbow hues about Their great Forms, sail off into space vibrating and pulsing with the power to release that Light Form into some special need of Earth.

I have seen the Angels and the Cherubim stand before the organ and seize each ribbon of sound as it comes forth, and somewhat similar to your maypole dance, wave a beautiful mantle of color, differing, however, in that it is alive and pulsating and continually vibrating and wrapping itself about the Angels Forms until They are twined round and round with that lovely sound. Then They go forth carrying the mantle and do what Their Master directs should best be done. Sometimes the sound just flows forth without any apparent Higher Beings directing it, and gets caught up by the winds and carried I know not where.

I have seen the bodies of the Earth people bathed in that harmonious sound and the peace they have known and felt in that short time makes Me wish that there were thousands of embodied musicians consciously offering their harmonious radiations to assist Us in this Service.

A BLESSING FROM BELOVED JESUS

ON CHRISTMAS EVE - MARCH, 1963

“I AM” come to you on the Path of Light Ascending Heavenward from the hearts of men on this Planet Earth who honor the event of My Birth into final physical embodiment, on the day set aside for this Holy Celebration.

Beloved ones, as the feelings are filled with that Peace and Faith and Love which are given to Me of The Father, do you know what I do first with this Ascending Love? I kneel within My Being to the Supreme Source of All Light in gratitude for the privilege of Spiritual Identity, and then I take some of this Sacred Substance and form a Mantle of Love around the most fair of all Ladies, My Holy Mother Mary, Who, children, is the Being Whom I particularly revere for Her Faith and Love of God, in Her Obedience to the direction of Her God-Self and for remaining in a State of Listening Grace so She was able to follow the directives of the Beloved Gabriel and Others privileged to assist Her in Her Mission of Sacrifice. Forget not, the protecting Presence of the Gentle Joseph Who was required to pass tremendous Initiations, too, in order that He might guard My Mother and Myself in My tender years.

As you know, We are always on the alert to seize the opportunity when the consciousness of mankind is mostly one-pointed on a Spiritual Event. This particular evening in the year of Nineteen Hundred and Sixty-two My Beloved Mother, Saint Germain (Joseph), the Angelic Host and untold Numbers of the Hierarchy are bathing the peoples of this Planet in the Substance of Peace. Beloved Morya, Kuthumi and Djwal Khul - the Three Wise Men - are enfolding all the leaders of Countries and Nations in the most powerful Concentrate of Peace, endeavoring to penetrate their very beings with this Quality. Beloved Saint Germain and Those Who serve with Him on the Seventh Ray are blazing and blazing the Violet Fire of Transmutation through those individuals in key political positions to remove the cause and core of all past destructive karma into which they so easily tie their energies. We are endeavoring to loosen the strands of hatred and jealousy and the desire for supremacy first in their own individual beings and in the mass destructive karma which forms a part of the heritage of the Planet.

Beloved ones, it is essential that the children of Earth, who are cognizant of Our Presence and the Service which We are required of The Father to render Her evolutions, join with Us in this coming year of Nineteen Hundred and Sixty-three, become and remain Radiating Centers of Peace! In My present Office as World Teacher, serving jointly with Beloved Kuthumi, I place before you the ABSOLUTE NECESSITY of learning, becoming and remaining a Radiating Center for that Peace which surpasses the understanding of the human mind. In order to have lasting Peace, Purification must take place and it is to you, who know of the Avenues of Purification through the Sacred Fire, to go into action in clearing the way for Permanent Peace!

Beloved EL Morya's Heart is truly happy at the number of Petitions which have been made to the Karmic Board for Peace on Earth and the willing hearts of the chelas who have pledged their energies to this Cause! The entire Spiritual Hierarchy is grateful in the extreme for these Petitions and have granted many Dispensations, assigning various Members of the Hierarchy to concentrate particularly on this Quality. So you will realize, dear Children of God, that you not only have the Momentum of Peace which you each have built through the centuries but the Cosmic Storehouse upon which to draw, and Beings ready and willing and REQUIRED BY SPIRITUAL LAW to join with you in this concerted “drive” to bring Peace on Earth.

I wish you each to know that We are ever at your side and amplify a thousand fold the earnest calls of the children of Earth, especially when they are impersonally given to bless all Life!

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

THE FEAST OF COSMIC EXPECTANCY - MARCH, 1963

Easter Sunday is Cosmically celebrated as The Feast of Cosmic Expectancy. With the so-called death of the Master on the cross on Good Friday we have the apparent victory of the human will over the Divine, but with the dawn of Saturday morning a New Current begins to sweep through Nature, Mankind, the Angelic Host, and the God Kingdom, and on this Current flows a feeling and consciousness that some New and Victorious Force is about to manifest, which is to be triumphant over death. Every blade of grass, every stone and rock, every flower and tree, every animal and every man feels the flow of that Universal Current which stirs in the Heart of the Great Central Sun, and vibrates through every Electron and Atom in the Universe.

This expectancy has the effect of opening all consciousness, as a flower is unfolded to the Sun, and in this open consciousness the Resurrection Flame finds eager cups into which to pour Its Essence. The Flame of Expectancy is the opening of the door, and the Resurrection Flame of Easter morning is the Quickening Power that through Life brings Freedom. As much expectancy as an individual can develop for Good will determine how open his feeling nature and inner bodies are to the particular outpouring of the day from the "Presence," from the Master and the Cosmic Law.

To receive Good when one is not expectant is 9 times more difficult, as the Flame of Good, whether it is Supply, or Health, or the Resurrection Flame, or any particular Cosmic Outpouring or individual Blessing from the "Presence" Itself, must force a channel through which to pour Itself, but if the expectancy has preceded the existence of the Good, there is a wide open door for the Good to enter.

I AM the Cosmic Expectancy anchored within the Nature of the Planet Earth, who is open to the Resurrecting Powers of Spring by which all manifestation occurs. I accept this Cosmic Expectancy into the feeling world of all sincere people who face the Light.

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

HIGHLIGHTS ON SERVICE - MARCH, 1963

There is Service for reward, whether that reward be satisfaction at work well done, or monetary gain, or attainment. There is Service for love of self and love for others. And there is Service because the nature of the server is to give of himself without any motive but that the world and all mankind be richer because he has lived. This is the Service that the chela must place upon the Altar of Brotherhood.

* * * * *

If you will consciously call to Me before you attempt your classes (those who have groups and in private personal application) I shall arrange to make the ground on which your seeds fall more receptive to your endeavors. I Am a cooperative Partner and as My work in Nature is constantly sending forth shoots from the barren earth, it is My natural province to send forth life-giving aspirations from seemingly dead hearts.

* * * * *

Under no circumstances would I deem it wise for you to contemplate interesting people through announcement of My Presence with you. They must learn through their own intuitional faculties, and I will always pour My Personal Ray to you when you are speaking and acting in My Name.

* * * * *

We are so grateful for your kind cooperation and devoted service to the "Light of God That Never Fails." That Light shall now turn and serve you, going before you and making easy and perfect your pathway.

* * * * *

In Service is the tremendous expansion of God's Perfection through the channel who is blessed by giving that Service. My constant call to the Father of Light is: "Widen oh Widen, Father, My Field of Service, that Thy Glory may have fuller expression wherever I pass by." To Serve is the supreme privilege of creation. Life Serves without limit and the greater the manifestation of God's Individualized Flame, the greater the Cosmic Service dispersed through that particular focus. He who lives to Serve will soar to the upmost round of the Celestial Ladder to the Kingdom of Light Eternal.

* * * * *

God is what we allow Him to express through us. He is All Power and Majesty if given freedom enough through our channel of expression. Therefore, let the Fullness of God pour through you to render the service the Ascended Masters require at this time. You may feel humble and insufficiently prepared for the task, but remember GOD is the only DOER of all that is Good, and God is limited only by your doubt of His ability to produce Perfection through the vessel you call "yourself." Give God full freedom to act through you and you will amaze yourself and others by the speed and efficiency with which the work will take hold.

* * * * *

The Heart is a receiving station far more sensitive than the brain. If you will try to pick up Our messages through your Heart, I believe you will be successful in hearing many amazing things that will bring you closer to Our Octave. Tune into Us by silently calling Our Names and then rest in the absolute silence until you begin to hear a “voice within” which will converse with you as though you were using a telephone.

* * * * *

The more sensitive you become to Our wishes, the greater will be your individual usefulness to Us. Train yourself always to commune with Us through sending a powerful thought wave in Our direction and then be utterly still until the returning wave reverberates in your Heart. The Law of all Life is the Circle. What you send forth goes to its objective and then returns to its creator, so it would be impossible for you not to receive a direct answer when you address any activity or individual in this Universe.

* * * * *

Decrees must be included in your class work. This knowledge and all the wealth of material offered the students is given that each one may be a Sun of Life-giving Service. You who are Group Leaders will do well to show your students the purpose of decrees and quickly get them to give some simple ones that they may in this manner begin to grow and expand the Flame within their own Hearts for the help of all. Service to the many is the quickest way to individual liberation, and concerted Service of several individuals focusing their attention and will on the same goal is a mighty instrument in the Hands of God.

* * * * *

Would that all who Serve Us be free of self and its petty nothingness which takes from them the value of good instruments.

* * * * *

The purpose of incarnation by every lifestream that has trod the pathway of Earth has been:

- a) to “learn” consciously the control of energy and vibration,
- b) to “master” the Creative Principle endowed by the Godhead, and
- c) “become” co-workers with the Father in the Kingdom.

* * * * *

If the student keeps his attention almost one-pointedly on any Master he may choose, this will bring a great expansion in his understanding and a particular quality of Peace into his feeling world.

* * * * *

We shall request you to be careful and considerate of your physical body, as you would be of a delicate piece of china or spun glass, in order that We may continue Our increased outpouring. You may share your physical work with others but your Spiritual Outpouring cannot be substituted. Wisdom and balance and Our very Personal care will be your constant protection.

* * * * *

Spare yourself unnecessary human effort, remember always that it is “radiation” pouring forth from your “Illumined Lifestreams” more than the physical words that accomplishes the sustained assistance for the souls of men

* * * * *

In your work why not allow the invisible but tangible qualities of the Masters to assist you in transforming your feeling worlds and of your students from darkness into Light, from skepticism into full acceptance. Your service should include specific calls for the “Substance” of the Lifestreams of the Ascended Masters to descend and blend with the worlds of those to whom you are teaching the Law. Call to Lord Divino (the Buddha) to charge each one individually with His insatiable Love of the Light and see how quickly the Pressure of His Cosmic Love will spur all on to greater effort.

* * * * *

When once you have placed the feet of humanity upon The Pathway you cannot go blissfully off in the knowledge that they are facing homewards, for like sheep being led to pasture, no sooner the guiding hand withdraws but they become completely lost and, bleating, return to the main herd. Thus, all the long steep climb to Freedom you must constantly watch, guide and protect them and heal their wounds. Thus the Service of the Shepherd is never done.

BELOVED MOTHER MARY

THE DESCENT OF THE ELECTRONS - MARCH, 1963

ANALYSIS OF AN INSTRUCTION

Orderly sequence of the Descent of the Electrons from the Great Central Sun to the physical bodies of the people of Earth and the Elemental Kingdoms, and how they are enriched and amplified while they pass down through the different levels.

During this process the One Life increases in quality, but through Mercy it is slowed down in vibratory action so that the physical bodies of the people of Earth can hold it, and for them it may be a Sustaining Power to animate their human forms and allow them to fulfill God's Plan. The following is the order of the descent.

1. The Great Central Sun sends a stream of electrons into the Solar Deity.
2. The Solar Deity ACKNOWLEDGES Life, BLESSES that Life with His Consciousness, and INCREASES It through the Powers of Creation, and that radiation goes forth from Him, enters the next level, which is:
 3. The Heart of the Mighty Elohim and Celestial Gods Who stand around the Throne of the Sun. These Great Beings REJOICE in that Light and to It They add Their Consciousness, Their Gifts and Radiation. They AMPLIFY It by the power of Creation, and in rhythmic pulsation They send It forth to the next level, which is:
 4. The Group of Beings Whom They guard and protect. These Cosmic Beings ACCEPT that glorious Life which has been enriched by Its passing through the Bodies of the Celestial Lords, to which They add Their Consciousness and Qualities, and They EXPAND It in rhythmic pulsation downward to the next level, which is:
 5. The Consciousness of the Ascended Host. The Ascended Masters ACCEPT the Life Essence and They in turn ENRICH It by Their particular Gift to the Universe, and then under the direction of the Solar Hierarchy, It is directed into the next level, which is:
 6. The "I AM Presence" and Holy Christ Selves of the humanity of Earth and the other Planets of our Chain. Then the Masters and the "Presence" send the Life Principle, which came, you will remember, from the Heart of the Sun, into the next level, which is:
 7. The Physical Bodies of mankind. Thus the Divine Plan is for this Essence to again be qualified and charged with Divinity, and sent forth by man into the next level, which is:
 8. The Elemental Kingdom. When this is done, the first wave from God's Heart reaching the lowest vibratory action in His System begins its ascent again in the same order into the Heart of the Father, returning in such added glory and such expanded radiation that the Sun God's Causal Bodies are greatly extended and the Cosmic Anthem of Creation becomes a pulsation of prayer and thanksgiving in the Universe.

THE UNDERSTANDING OF THE USE OF ENERGY AND VIBRATION.

You will understand then why the present misuse of God Energy by the people of Earth is the only false note in this Activity of Creation, and it is for this reason that the Ascended Master Saint Germain has brought forth the understanding of the use of energy and vibration that mankind may be trained to their true part in enriching the Solar System by their receiving and expanding the God Gift that the Solar Logi would tremble to misuse.

The duty of man is to send the qualified electrons down to the Elemental Kingdoms, and to bless their Gods!

OUR BELOVED MARY - MARCH, 1963

(HYMN TUNE: "IN THE HOUR OF TRIAL")

Our Beloved Mary, Mother of us all
To the Gracious Father, in Thy Name we call;
Take our bodies, Mary dear, spirit, soul and mind,
Let Thy healing essence raise NOW all mankind!

Let Thy Mother feeling, full of Love and Grace,
Patient understanding, saturate the race;
Raise mankind's attention to Thy loving Heart,
God's Magnetic Power never lets us part.

Dear Beloved Jesus - bless Your Presence here,
Help us give obedience to Your Mother dear;
Let Her magic Power Free all Life from sin,
Give all the Ascension by God's Light within.

INSTRUCTION BY THE MAHA CHOHAN AND THE SEVEN CHOHANS - MARCH, 1963

ON THE RESURRECTION

As the Holy Spirit to this Earth, I AM the Resurrection and the Life of the Vegetable Kingdom, the Animal Kingdom and Mankind. Jesus availed Himself of the Resurrecting Power within Life when He reanimated His physical body on the first Easter morning. He said: "What I have done, all men shall one day do." The same Resurrecting Power is yours and it may be utilized to quickly raise your lifestream into the State of Pure Christ Consciousness. As you use those powerful words of Jesus feel yourself and your affairs raised quickly into Freedom.

THE MAHA CHOHAN

ON PEACE

The individual should cultivate daily that Peace that passeth all understanding, and when he becomes a Peace-Radiating Center he will know what real happiness is, and moreover he will be doing God's Will, thereby becoming a conscious co-worker of the Great White Brotherhood.

EL MORYA

ON THE PROJECTION OF CONSCIOUSNESS

The conscious projection of consciousness is the training which the Beloved Saint Germain has asked Those of Us Who are interested in His Cause to bring to you who are sufficiently spiritually developed. The successful accomplishment of this requires several things.

First: The concentration of your mind upon the picture We draw.

Second: The self-conscious raising of your feelings in order to visualize that picture and make it your own.

Third: The absorption of the lesson which is given through music and the spoken word.

Fourth: The incorporation of your own physical energies, which magnetizes the portion of the Law given, through your etheric and flesh bodies.

LORD LANTO

ON THE PURPOSE OF MEDITATION

The efficacy of meditation and contemplation lies within the actual "awareness" of the Presence of God within the individual lifestream. "Be still and know that I AM God" is truly an injunction from On High. An individual who desires to rise out of limitation, sickness, disease of every kind, must become "aware of," and gain "confidence in" the God Power which is the Life by which the body is motivated, the mind illumined, and the spiritual senses stirred into the hunger and thirst after righteousness which stimulates the spiritual self for fulfillment.

PAUL, THE VENETIAN

ON MEMORIES MISTAKEN FOR REVELATIONS

The inner bodies of the student must be purified and balanced before he can, with any degree of accuracy, even sense the directions of the God Presence. The tendency of the awakening Spiritual Fire is to energize the records in the emotional, mental, etheric and physical consciousness, and it is often these energized memories that are mistaken for revelations of a mystical nature which leads earnest hearts astray. Let the sincere aspirant remember that humility, kindness, self-effacement, purity, and the gentleness of spirit are the measures of the Spiritual Presence in man.

SERAPIS BEY

ON THE CAUSAL BODY

The Causal Body is the record which may be read by any Ascended Being and within it is proof of what the lifestream has done since the beginning of opportunity in incarnation, millions of years ago. The Causal Body is the determining factor in the choice and acceptance of all individuals who are going to be called upon to render a more than ordinary service to mankind. The Causal Body never lies. Wise is the man or woman who chooses, while laying up the stores of security on Earth, to build into that Causal Body some permanent momentum to show as a reason for an entire embodiment on Earth. At the end of each Earth life, when the Lords of Karma examine the souls, the Causal Body of each one is examined - first as it was before birth into that incarnation and then as it is at the end of the Earth life. Nothing else is the "harvest" of lasting value. Every other gained possession is dropped with the outworn physical garment. When the Causal Body glows with added Violet Bands of Mercy, with Golden Bands of Wisdom, with Pink Band of Practical Brotherhood in works not words, then the soul can sing and the Sponsor rejoice in His invested energies as well.

HILARION

ON TRYING TO MAINTAIN A SEPARATE IDENTITY

There is no unascended being who is not thoroughly convinced of his identity as an individualization apart from the Fullness of God, whose rights and whose attributes must be affirmed and protected by self-conscious effort. The constant struggle to maintain a separate identity rather than allowing the little self to flow gently into the One Universal Whole is unnatural and is the cause of all stress, nervous tension and emotional distress and unrest. It is the same as if one wave of the sea refused to merge and become part of the tide. The uneven and unnatural struggle would soon exhaust the energy of the erring wave, which would be drawn by the power of the great ocean back into its natural oneness with the sea.

LADY NADA

AN EASTER DECREE

Oh, that man might recognize the latent powers within the Immortal Flame of Life that beats his heart! On the Cosmic Tide of Springtime, when our Lord Maha Chohan resuscitates the Kingdom of Nature by tuning into the Resurrection Flame, may every lifestream utilize the magnetic power within their own Heart Flame as they require to set their worlds in order, to restore their bodies and minds to perfect health, and revivify the Perfect Divine Memory of their Natural God estate. This is My Easter Decree for My Beloved Ones, each and every one!

SAINT GERMAIN

THE GODDESS OF TRUTH

SPEAKS ON BUILDING A MOMENTUM - MARCH, 1963

Felicitations, Children of God! Since it is My great honor and privilege to have bestowed upon Me the responsibility of being One of the Sponsors of this year, Nineteen Hundred Sixty-three, I hasten to take this opportunity to blaze and blaze and blaze through you, each one, the full gathered Cosmic Momentum of My Flame of Truth.

Truth is a quality which many lifestreams shy away from because where there is imperfection of any kind, It does not meet with the enthusiasm It should. The tremendous accretion in the mental consciousness does not wish to be disturbed - the vehicle is more "comfortable" as is. Beloved ones, the fundamental rate of vibration of Truth never changes, but It does INCREASE, as We are enabled to release this great quality to the receptive consciousness of the chelas.

Mind you, orthodoxy, whether you think so or no, is very deeply imbedded in the consciousness of the chelas. That orthodoxy does not pertain specifically to the Christian Dispensation but goes back through the centuries that have been. Orthodoxy is agreement with accepted standards; a credo where great numbers of individuals have accepted and put into practice certain portions of Truth which were released through a dedicated individual, or individuals, endeavoring to bring the concept which he or she received through their consciousness during some Era.

With the exception of certain Illumined Beings, Avatars or Sages, like unto the great Gautama Buddha, Beloved Jesus and Others, much qualification by the individual receiving the concept took place, these facts represented Truth.

Truth is Spiritual Law and is the "stepping stone" in the process of evolution. Naturally, anyone upon the slightest introspection, will realize that We come to EXPAND and INCREASE that thread of Spiritual Law which has run through the various dogmas of the ages.

When complete purification has taken place all the activities of Life will proceed from the Heart of the "I AM Presence" and flow through the various vehicles without coloration of the human. Then every thought, word or deed will be a Pulsation of Truth. That is the expression of the Spiritual Law which must come forth as quickly as possible, in order not to hold up the evolution of the Planet Earth and Her people.

Why think you the Spiritual Hierarchy chose the Elohim of Purity and the Elohim of Peace as Co-Sponsors with My humble Self this year! Where Purity reigns, Truth is present, and is enfolded in the Cosmic Quality of Peace to sustain It. You have been told in the Science of Precipitation, the manifestation must be enfolded in Peace to be lasting. Since all activity is Precipitation in one form or another wherein you dwell and have your being, why not live in that "charmed" state of consciousness which is The Father's Will for all Life, wherein there is no limitation of any kind, where all one has to do in their purified consciousness is to enter the Heart of the "I AM Presence" and BE that "Presence" in action at all times!

Now, a word of advice, dear children! One cannot skip certain stages in their evolution and say or feel: "Oh, if I let the 'PRESENCE' do it, why should I bother with the activity of purification." Permit Me to disabuse your minds of any concepts you may have on that score. Assuredly, when the "Presence" acts all is Perfection! BUT, have we forgotten that when the "Presence" acts through you, that God Energy must proceed through the four vehicles which

make up your lower bodies. These bodies are hungry at all times to grasp, covet, that to which they have an affinity - a momentum builded through the ages, and to reject that which makes them discard the “accepted” consciousness which is now theirs.

The proper way to be the “Presence”-in-Action is certainly to accept first the “Presence” and ask that God Self to be the only acting presence in your being and world! BUT, as that God Energy flows through you it takes on the coloration or stamp of your present consciousness. One cannot set aside the Activity of Purification, or Transmutation, and the God Virtues cannot become a permanent part of “cantankerous” vehicles! Yes, I use the word advisedly, for as sure as there is a day and night on this Earth plane, these lower bodies will change the vibratory action of the Pure God Energy - that is Free Will.

Until the cup of your consciousness - that Holy Grail - is purified and filled with Truth permanently, can you set aside the Activity of Purification or Transmutation (one and the same). How did the Ascended Masters attain Their God Free Estate? By building a Momentum of Perfection and when one builds a momentum of anything, unless they apply for it, how can that storehouse or good be accumulated.

One cannot jump from the destructive tendencies of ages without first REMOVING those causes and cores of misqualifications and setting up in their place the Pulsation of God Perfection.

Now, if you will kindly acknowledge your Individualized “I AM Presence,” and visualize yourself as a Pure Crystalline Grail, I shall in conjunction with the Elohim of Purity, Who will bathe your lower bodies in the Flame of Purity, pour through you, each one, My Cosmic Flame of Truth, and our Beloved Elohim of Peace will seal this activity in His Flame of Peace, so THAT WHICH YOU ACCEPT FROM US will become a part of your builded Momentum of Truth, which is requisite to your God Freedom!

Blessings, Children of God!

In Truth, I AM

PALLAS ATHENA

RESURRECTION DECREE - MARCH, 1963

We all know that what a man entertains in his consciousness expresses in his daily experience. While this wonderful feeling of buoyancy which is an integral part of the Resurrection Flame is flowing so freely through the Earth at this time, the alert chela will seize the opportunity to bathe his lower vehicles in this revitalizing Power of Perfection!

“I AM” (3) the Resurrection and the Life of all the Good which I knew with The Father before the world was (3)

NOW MADE MANIFEST AND SUSTAINED BY GRACE!

BELOVED JESUS

THE FLAME OF RESURRECTION - EASTER SUNDAY, APRIL 14, 1963

Beloved children of the One God, on this day set aside to the Honoring of the Resurrection, that Joyous Day known as Easter, I bring to you the Happiness, Holiness and Buoyancy which is the very Essence of the Flame of Resurrection.

Come with Me, each one, into the very Heart of that Wondrous Flame where, as I speak to you and your attention is upon the accomplishment which took place through the use of that Flame, Legions of the Angels of the Resurrection will bathe your lower bodies in this Flame and impregnate them with the FEELING of the efficacy of Its use.

This is a wonderful opportunity for you to “let go, and let God.” On the rising tide of the Resurrection Flame which is sweeping Heavenward this day, and at all times when man’s attention is upon It, to bring about the Resurrection and the Life of the Perfection you once knew in the Heart of The Father before the world was.

As the Angels of Resurrection circle around the Planet Earth today, the Lifting, Sacred Feeling which They carry will cause men’s hearts to sing, and even those temporarily downtrodden will experience, if only fleetingly, the surge of the God Power which animates their very beings. Oh, fill your cups to the brim and ask your “I AM Presence” and Holy Christ Self to keep you ever cognizant that the Resurrection Flame is GOD-IN-ACTION! Qualify It with Perfection always, and never taint the out flowing Grace with even a trace of the human. There is no separation in God’s Heart, we are all cells in the Body of The Father. As you continue to qualify everything with Perfection, that Perfection will manifest, and quickly, for yourself and you will become an ever-expanding radiating center for the Gifts of God in the world of form, blessing those souls who are not yet outwardly aware of the Spiritual Resurrection which even now is taking place on this Planet which is their temporary home.

In My present capacity as World Teacher, I must be extremely cognizant of the peoples of this Earth and, in particular, the chelas of the Spiritual Law as given more recently to the greater number of students who have disassociated themselves from orthodoxy. This ever increasing number of students is brought about through the Expansion of the Light within each one, due a great deal to the Instruction which is being given while they are out of the body at night. Those who are consciously studying the Law will notice, since it is their privilege to be Instructed at Inner Levels also, that the human tendencies which they have been carrying around through the centuries will fall away with greater facility than has heretofore been possible.

The chelas are being given extraordinary assistance this year through the Activity of the Elohim of Purity Who, as you know, is one of the Sponsors for 1963. Where there is Purity of Consciousness, as the old concepts are removed by your use of the Cosmic Flame of Purity and the tremendous assistance which is being given by Beloved Claire, the Elohim of Purity and Those Who serve with Him, Truth can be more readily accepted and put into practice.

As Co-World Teacher with Beloved Kuthumi, I must by demand of the Cosmic Law, bring to the attention of the chelas, through forcefully reminding them, that APPLICATION AT THIS HOUR IS IMPERATIVE if we are to cooperate with the Sponsors of the Year and render the assistance required to all Life upon the Planet. We do not come just to reiterate facts, but to

impress upon your consciousness the necessity of going into action with decrees which are coupled with the FULL FEELING OF THE EFFICACY OF THE LAW.

Would you be a little surprised if I told you that you, each, have Pledged at Inner Levels before the Lords of Karma that you would render this assistance! Would you raise an eyebrow if I told you that there is a Special Scroll for the year 1963 - upon which has been inscribed your name and opposite your name the amount of energy which the Law felt you COULD and WOULD contribute in this purifying process of the Earth and Her evolutions in this given period. You took a Solemn Pledge to render this service, and you shall be held accountable. Think this through, and REMEMBER IT!

How is "The Light of a Thousand Suns" of which We hear spoken so often, and oft times without too much feeling, going to come here if the Spiritual Hierarchy does not have Conscious Co-Workers among embodied chelas to assist in this redemptive process. Oh, yes, there are other ways and means but a Kindly and Loving Father has ordained that this Spiritual Rejuvenation be brought about without the employing of means which would seem drastic to your outer minds.

Blessed children, We have not come these many years just to entertain you, and repeat the same Law over and over, EXCEPT to train you to be Ministers unto men, as Representatives of The Father. In the Universities where the students enroll for certain subjects, they are expected at the end of a specified term, to have at least gained some knowledge and understanding which will fit them to take a certain position or place in society. How much more important that students of the Spiritual Law now have gleaned sufficient understanding thereof to teach and be examples of that Law to others.

Oh, My beloved brothers and sisters, take advantage of this opportunity to serve with The Brotherhood, for surely you do not wish to be found wanting when the time comes for you to render an accounting. Aside from the fact that you are expected to give obedience to the Law, personally, it is YOUR OBLIGATION to be WAYSHOWERS to the masses. You must BECOME THE CHRIST-IN-ACTION, showing the way to your fellow traveler who has not been so privileged as you.

You know that the Mighty Astrea is the Divine Complement of the Elohim of Purity. When you make your calls, forget not this Great Being Who has built a tremendous momentum with Her Circle and Sword of Blue Flame in cutting mankind free of the barnacles of self. Call to Her to assist you and as imperfection is removed that it be replaced with Cosmic Purity and Truth. This is a time of "Onward Christian Soldiers." Yes, onward and forward out of the confines of orthodoxy into the True Spiritual Law in all Its Glory.

The Activity of the Angelic and Devic Host which is taking place today is so beyond the ken of the human mind that I shall not attempt to convey it to you in worded expression. If you will just for a few moments express the deepest Divine Love of which you are capable for that Ever-Presence which is alive within you, I shall endeavor to convey to you the FEELING of that Holy Flame of Resurrection which I bring this day as My Gift to you. (Silence)

Drink deeply of the Elixir which I offer you and let the Pressure of My Love of the Resurrection Flame roll away the stone of your human consciousness on this Triumphant Day.

You are the Risen Christ! You are the Risen Christ! You ARE the Risen Christ! You and I and all Life are ONE - and - I AM THE CHRIST-IN-ACTION.

BELOVED JESUS

HOW TO USE THE POWER OF YOUR CAUSAL BODY

Beloved Friends, I bring to you today the Truth, which is the gift and momentum of My Causal Body established through the voluntary qualification of My Life over a period of many, many centuries previous to that in which I gained the Victory of the Ascension. Oh, Children of God, if you could see the treasures you are laying up in the glory of your Causal Body through this lifetime of magnificent, constant, loyal, dedicated and enthusiastic service, grateful you would be that you have chosen the wiser course, and that in which you have invested the Life of God shall remain for you ever a Cosmic Battery on which you may draw and which you may direct to any part of the Universe or any Star to give assistance as you desire.

When We stand in the fuller freedom in the Inner Realms and see the waste of Life, and then We are privileged to witness, over a period of years, the consciously gathering, individual and collective momentums of consecrated lifestreams, Our hearts are filled with eternal gratitude that some, among the sons and daughters of men, are choosing wisely and building for themselves the Instruments of the Cosmos; for the length of each Ray of Light that proceeds from your Causal Body will be determined by the full gathered momentum of the battery of energy within that Causal Body, and if you are in time called upon to work in a Galaxy other than your own; and your battery of energy should not have that full momentum, your Ray would fall short of its goal.

My Children of Light and Life, I Who have been summoned among others to render service upon many planes of consciousness and in many Universes, have seen Those, even the God Free Whose Causal Body did not reach the periphery of the sphere of service which They wished to render, and that is a cause for spiritual remorse indeed.

DO USE YOUR CAUSAL BODIES. Your Causal Bodies are blazing with qualified momentums carrying the colors of the qualities which you have built into those Causal Bodies through year after year of study, contemplation, invocation and mighty decrees - if you could see them, like beautiful, radiant, many colored Suns standing around your own "Electronic Presence." That will be yours for Eternity! And some day when you address a System of Worlds, you can say as I, today, "I bring to you the full gathered Cosmic Momentum of My Faith, of My Love, of My Beauty, of My Healing, and of My Peace." All that you have gathered, even in individual application in the wee small hours of the night, all that rushing like a great river when the sluice and the dam is opened and forced to the object to which you have directed it.

We are coming into an understanding now of your individual capacities to reach deep into your Causal Bodies, each one, and avail yourselves of the momentums of the Power that is gathered there. **CHARGE** those Powers from your Causal Bodies through the blazing Light Rays into conditions and into lifestreams that need assistance; that is already yours! It is as much a part of you as an account you hold in a bank, and far more Eternal. Pity it is that so many magnificent, gifted, and spiritual lifestreams allow the might of the Causal Body to lie quiescent until they enter into the Victory of their own Ascension, when they could be using it long before, yet in garments seemingly limited and moving among men.

BELOVED JESUS - LIVING WORD

Beloved Children of the One God! I bring to you today the LIVING WORD which is My Life - that Word which is also the Life of every Cosmic Being, Ascended Master and Angel Who brings to you Their Gifts of Light from time to time. That Word is a living part of Their Consciousness and very Being. Does It continue to live in you after you have received It? What do you contribute to that LIVING WORD given into your consciousness, your mind, your feelings, your flesh? Does that LIVING WORD mean as much to you today (when to your physical eyesight I seem invisible) as it did in the days when I spoke to you while wearing a flesh garment, so that your outer senses might see the comfort of form?

Think of this, beloved ones! Every bit of Instruction, Radiation and Blessing transferred to an individual from an Ascended Being or even a teacher, minister, priest or rabbi (orthodox, metaphysical or occult) is a part of the very life of the Teacher entering into the world of the student. Therefore, It either lives there, activated by joyous buoyant acceptance; by mental remembrance in the process of application; by etheric vitalization of that instruction and by physical works - or, by lack of acceptance and attention, It is allowed to "go to seed" so to speak! Long ago, in some of My parables I spoke about the "seed" which was cast on shallow ground and on the rocks, in contrast to that which was cast into the good earth, which grew and brought forth a harvest.

I bring this to your remembrance because Our Words are Our Life, containing Our Consciousness and Our very Selves - given in great Spiritual Generosity, according to the Dispensation of the Cosmic Law. As at present, these great Gifts are given to just a mere "handful" of people, hoping that these Words will Live in Works Well Done, emotionally, mentally, etherically and physically.

Beloved ones, you are people who have a Vocation and that Vocation is a Spiritual One! In other words, the Immortal Three Fold Flame of Eternal Truth within your Heart made a Vow to God and certain Masters to perform a chosen service in this world of form. However, you do not - as yet - have a vocation of the soul as well - at least not completely. There is a difference, you see, and that is where your personal "Armageddon" comes in. In the fullest Freedom of the Inner Levels, it is very easy for the Immortal Three Fold Flame of God - the Immortal Identity of you - to Vow to assist, for instance, in a World Movement like this of the Beloved Saint Germain; but the soul self, with its etheric memories, its mental concepts, its emotional tendencies, is not always wholly cooperative with that Spiritual Vocation. There is a battle between the pressures of self dedication to Cosmic Service and the surrender of the soul (outer self) to God and that service. The church endeavors to prepare the individual for a "soul dedication." That is My endeavor with you now. Spiritually, you have made your Vocation manifest in serving this Freedom Flame and mankind at large for many years. Sometimes, though, your soul has longed for release, relief and respite from this continuous task and that has caused a "war" in the feelings between the desire to serve the Christ or the "passing" man.

Now, to dedicate your soul and to really have a vocation of your outer self, you must persistently pursue the Seven Steps of Creation (or Precipitation) which has been placed before you again and again.

FIRST: You must be willing to do the WILL OF GOD in joyous humility.

SECOND: You must be willing to PERCEIVE the WILL OF GOD - that which He desires you

to do - by listening for and hearing the “still small voice within” or from Those of the Ascended Host Who choose to assist you.

THIRD: You must have a willingness to learn to really LOVE GOD, the Ascended Host and the Angels.

FOURTH: You must be willing to become absolutely PURE in motive - (let Me emphasize that again and again). It is the PURITY OF MOTIVE which will determine the efficacy of your works.

FIFTH: You must be willing to CONSECRATE your feelings; (here is a place where you will have to watch yourself when you take step No. 5). If you were to give Me your feelings today in a burst of enthusiasm and say: “Lord, these are Thine,” I should expect to keep you at a rate of vibratory action which is Mine. Would you think it fair, then, to take them back and express through them the feelings of the outer self such as depression or rage? Are you able to Consecrate your Feelings to Me today with no reservations? I wouldn’t answer that question - if I were you - until I thought about it well, for if you were to do so, I should consider your feeling world My Own.

If you were to give your mind to Me today and say: “Lord this mental body is Thine, never, never again will I think of anything less than the same Perfect Concepts which fill Your thoughts.” Could you then let your mental body lie within the compass of My thinking?

Were you to give your etheric body to Me today and say: “Lord, here are my memories, transmute that which is not of the Light and keep the rest as a heritage.” Would you not be inclined to remember some grievance and take back the gift you had given Me? Were you to give Me your flesh body today and say: “Lord, without reservation this flesh body is Thine.” Then, I would say: “We shall walk, then, the width of this great Continent or its length” - would that flesh body still remain Mine? When you make a sincere Consecration which is part of a soul’s vocation, it is ALL - dear hearts – OR NOTHING!

SIXTH: You must be willing to stay and MINISTER TO MANKIND long enough to finish the service you have Vowed to give.

SEVENTH: You must be willing to believe in and desire to learn the most efficacious way of drawing the Grace of Heaven (INVOCATION) unto Earth.

Pin your soul against the wall tonight - dear hearts - like the shadow of Peter Pan. SEE HOW MUCH YOU ARE GIVING and how much you are RESERVING! I say this only because the more you give Us - honestly - without fear and without regrets, the more We can use you and the more quickly you become like Us.

May all the blessings of the Most High Living God and the Peace of the Eternal Father rest upon, be alive and active in and through you. May that day quickly come when your souls can humbly stand before whatever Master has Sponsored you and make that SURRENDER which will give you the Power of Conducting all the Radiation of that Master’s Presence into this world of form.

BELOVED JESUS

CONSCIOUSNESS OF VICTORIOUS ACCOMPLISHMENT

Beloved Children of God, I come to bring to you My Consciousness of Victorious Accomplishment! That which I have done - that which I have manifested through a flesh form similar to the one you presently wear - was not miraculous. It was something similarly ordained for every lifestream upon this Planet. My endeavor to bring that Manifestation of Christ Fulfillment before the eyes of men, was merely to provide an example by which every man, woman and child might be stirred to make effort toward a like development and a like maturity of their own Godhead.

One of the greatest mistakes which has "bogged down" the Activity of the Christian Dispensation is the placing of Godhead upon Myself alone and denying it to My fellowman. Of course, as we come into a more enlightened age and some of the superstitions and dogmas of the orthodox thinking have been swept away by the braver men and women who opened the door to the Spiritual Path, there has come a spiritual realization that Christhood is possible for others besides My humble Self. Before I was even born into My final embodiment, there were many, many lifestreams who had achieved the State of Christhood; full Mastery and God Control, having sublimated the flesh form - knowing the Victory of the Ascension. However, for the Christian Dispensation, it was My great opportunity to manifest the Resurrection, which is done so easily every Spring by your Nature Kingdom. I was to come and bring the Divine Presence right into the substance of Earth, developing It into a God Man, made in the Image and Likeness of Thy Father Who, in the first place, created Me. He has also created you in like manner.

THE PERFECT DIVINE PATTERN

For every Divine Creation - whether it be Angel, Deva, Seraphim, or Man - there is the Archetype of Perfection for that Creation. In the case of Man, Saint Germain has chosen to call It the Individualized "I AM" Presence. This Divine Pattern of Perfection is fashioned out of living Light and within Its heart is placed the Immortal Three Fold Flame of Life. Within that Flame is intelligence and within It is consciousness. In lesser degrees of expression such as flowers etcetera, there is also a Divine Pattern created. If it is in the Nature Kingdom, the Divine Pattern is formed by the Devas Who are designing (let us say), the daffodils, which will be the glory of the countryside in the Springtime. The Divine Pattern is fashioned at Inner Levels out of Primal Light by the thoughts and feelings of those Devas; energized by the directed pressure of some elemental life who is in charge of breathing his life essence upon the bulb causing the Divine Pattern of Perfection (already within the bulb) to expand, until the perfect replica and manifestation of the daffodil appears, - that Divine Pattern which is in the Inner Realms.

So, those who have given great honor to My particular Mission might consider this with a little more wisdom and understanding. They would find that every daffodil which bursts into bloom; every flowering shrub; every tree that follows its natural pattern does, through the Nature Kingdom, that which I did through a flesh body. You, too, must do this some day! Within your own Individualized "I AM" Presence, you have your Divine Pattern and Plan. You have been created and directed from the Heart of the Universal First Cause by some Great God Parents. Some of you came from Beloved Alpha and Omega's Cosmic Hearts; some from Beloved Isis and Osiris; some from Beloved Apollo and Diana; some from Beloved Krishna and Sophia; or

from Beloved Helios and Vesta. (Note: The above Sun Gods and Sun Goddesses are Those in charge of Systems closer to the Great Central Sun than the System to which the Earth belongs - Beloved Helios and Vesta being the God Parents of Our System. Beloved Alpha and Omega represent the Great Central Sun Itself). Your Individualized "I AM" Presence was created in the Image of the God Parents Who directed a Three Fold Flame from Their Hearts into Universal Light Substance and around that Flame coalesced your glorious Electronic Body of Light. Then later, there was projected down into this physical appearance world a portion of that magnificent Flame. It contains within Itself (even as the bulb contains within itself the perfect design of the daffodil), the picture and the seed of your Divinity and of your God Self. Are you less, then, than a flowering bulb or a seed that produces after its kind? Are you less than a blade of grass; less than even the embryo chicken which bursts from the egg, following the pattern of its parents? Ah, no! You are far greater.

However, you have one thing which is not the gift of the Nature Kingdom - Free Will. Through the use of that Gift of Free Will, you have chosen not to let the God who created you (the Divine, Perfect "I AM" Presence Who is living within your heart) expand into Its full Perfection. From time to time, Beings have been chosen at Inner Levels Who have a certain consciousness of the capacity of "letting go and letting God" and these volunteer to come to Earth through physical embodiment to show the people the way to attain Mastery; showing them how to develop into the full flower; the full bloom of the Christ.

YOUR MISSION IS SIMILAR TO MINE

Now, your Mission is similar to My own! Before I came into the world of form, I was "charged" with a Mission - that is - to manifest unto all mankind the full Perfection of our Father which is in Heaven. You were also so "charged" when you were created. When your Beloved Infinite "I AM" Presence projected down into your physical heart the Immortal Three Fold Flame, that Flame contained within It the embryonic Christ Whose Light We are now endeavoring to expand until It has stirred the outer self from its soul-sleep. We are trying to expand that Light to a point where Its pressure is more powerful than that of the shadows of the physical and astral realms in which you presently abide.

Beloved ones, let us not feel that "becoming the Christ" is such an effort. Is it an effort for the bulb to release the green shoot; the lovely golden head of the daffodil; or the lily with its fragrance? Is it an effort for the Nature Kingdom each Spring to manifest the Spirit of Resurrection and, where trees with leafless branches signify the absence of life, to bring perfume and color in blossoms that garland your countryside with such beauty that it brings you closer to the Kingdom of Heaven?

Beloved ones, why is mankind alone content to allow the embryonic Christ within his heart to remain quiescent within Its "shell?" Why is he content to let It remain within the "bulb" and not let the Flower of his Divine Manhood unfold? The Perfume, Beauty, Dignity and Gifts of God through each one should expand to bless the Earth and Her people, instead of, sickness unto death with travail and all manner of distress.

WHAT IS THE "SECOND COMING?"

One Christ is not enough, even in a two-thousand year period. The "second coming" means the awakening of many men and many women; many sincere and determined lifestreams who

have had enough of their own way and who, in the privacy of their own rooms, are willing to kneel before their own God, asking that "Presence" to have Its Own way with them; externalizing the Glory of the Divine Pattern and Plan through their outer selves.

This was My Message - it was My Mission! It was the reason for My coming into being; the reason for which, I went through every experience of the earth life, even to allowing men to mutilate My flesh form. I allowed this to prove that the Immortality and Divinity of the Godhead could be manifest through one of the sons of men. This is My endeavor now, in drawing your attention, each and every one of you, to your own Christ. It is not as if you had to generate something inside yourselves that is not already there. It is not as though the gardener had to insert the pattern and picture of the daffodil into the bulb - it is already there! The very fact that you have being and a beating heart proves that this Divine Image and Pattern is within you and It but requires the courtesy of your lifestream at this time. All over the world tonight, earnest and sincere groups of men and women have gathered together while We are endeavoring to pour Our energies into their souls, dislodging the desire to continue to use Free Will destructively.

Dear hearts, the removal of the destructive use of Free Will is the Petition which you individually and collectively have made to the Beloved Karmic Board. I would like to explain to you that the desire to use Free Will destructively (which continues to create and sustain imperfection) is in the feeling world. Thus you may understand a little more clearly how it is possible for you, through application, to raise the vibratory action of your own world, the student body and then of mankind at large, to a point where destructive desires no longer exist. You know that the more rapid the vibrations of energy - physically, mentally, emotionally or etherically - the less of discord there is. The slower the vibratory action of the atoms and cells which make up your physical and inner bodies, the more prone they are to accept and become the recipients of vibrations of a low, heavy and discordant nature. Therefore, the acceleration of the vibratory rates of your inner and outer vehicles is part of the reason for your decree work, your songs and, in general, your collective group endeavors.

ACCELERATION OF DECREES AND SONGS IS BENEFICIAL

When a group of students gathers together for a meeting, a Great Master Presence or Deva stands within the atmosphere. As the decrees, fiats and songs go forth in a fairly rapid but balanced tempo, the rate of vibration of the atoms making up your physical and inner bodies increases and there is thrown off much mis-qualified substance which is instantly transmuted by the Great One in charge of the meeting. You would be amazed could you see with the Inner Sight, how much impure substance of your worlds is thus transmuted by the beautiful, ever-present and all-willing Violet Fire. This impure substance has been lodged in your physical and inner bodies.

BENEFACTIONS OF VIOLET FLAME

This Violet Transmuting Flame is always blazing up around every Sanctuary, once it has been called forth there, even when you are not present. It is so wonderful to know that the Violet Fire is always there. Whenever purification is called for, that Violet Flame goes into action. It frees the elemental substance from all impurities, returning it to the Sun for repolarization by Divine Love.

EXPLANATION OF ATOM AND ELECTRON

Now, to explain the activity of the atoms We shall go back to Our illustration of the electron and the atom which has been given to you previously. The Causal Body (represented by the circles of color around the Upper Figure in the Chart) may be likened unto an enlarged electron. Many of those electrons, swinging around a central core, form one atom. Between each electron there is a great distance (relatively speaking). As the electrons swing within their atom, they are either expanding their light or they are closed in by the discord and substance of the astral and psychic realm, which is forced like pie- shaped wedges, between these points of Light. Now, when your thoughts, your feelings and your etheric memories dwell upon imperfection, you slow down the vibratory action of your electrons and then the substance of the psychic and astral realm closes in and around them, lowering the entire vibration of your four lower bodies. In this way you become an easy prey to depression, poverty, ill health; to any number of the various negative aspects which mankind at large mirror and outpicture today.

* * * * *

*(Note: The “Causal Body” is composed of a series of circles of constructive colors around the Individualized “God Presence” of each lifestream (the “I AM” Presence), that which Beloved Jesus called “The Father.” This Causal Body is the repository of all the good created and developed by the “Presence” and Holy Christ Self of the individual at Inner Levels, before taking physical embodiment; as well as all the good created, developed and expanded by the human personality through all its centuries of embodiments here on Earth or on some other Planet, if the individual came here from another Star). Beloved Jesus says in one of the Gospels in the New Testament that man shall be accountable for every word that proceeds from his mouth; also that every “jot and tittle” must be accounted for. So it is! Not one electron or atom escapes from experiencing the results of the vibrations sent out by or through it. The Law of the Circle is absolute and all must return to its source one day - either for purification or reward. That which is GOOD is deposited in the Causal Body and that which is discordant (because of its very density and low rate of vibration) stays around the physical body and its environment. It is this accumulation of evil which forms the astral or psychic plane. This discordant accumulation (individual as well as the collective discord in the astral and psychic realm, must all be purified and redeemed one day, before the Ascension can take place). This purification is accomplished through the constant, dynamic use of the Violet Transmuting Flame. When 51% of the energy of one’s lifestream has been drawn into the Causal Body, qualified with Perfection, then that individual’s Ascension into his “Presence” (his Source of God’s Perfection) has begun.

* * * * *

CONSTANT VIGILANCE REQUIRED OVER FOUR LOWER BODIES

Now, in order to quicken the vibratory action of your inner bodies, you must use that Immortal Three Fold Flame within your hearts and you must make conscious effort to accelerate the vibratory rate of the electrons as they move around the center of the atom. This is done through your decree work; through your songs, visualizations and applications individually or in groups. It is done also by a constant vigilance over the type of feelings you allow to rest in your emotional world and the type of thoughts you dwell upon. This vigilance is necessary all through the day - not only during the hours while you are in class - at which time you are directed

primarily by someone in charge, whose endeavors keep your attention above the consciousness of the mass mind. The type of memories which you have and the type of physical environment with which you surround yourself also effects these inner vehicles. As you keep a vigilant watch over the activities of these inner bodies and you keep the vibratory action of each one of them up above the vibrations of the psychic and astral realm, then there should be no difficulty in expanding the Christ Flame from within your heart. If you allow these bodies to descend into the realms where discord and negative creations abide (through discordant thoughts and feelings) then you have age, disease, limitations and distresses of every kind and description.

Your physical body is interpenetrated by your etheric body. These are enfolded by your mental body and your emotional body. All of these are made up of atoms. These atoms are composed of a series of electrons in constant motion, spinning around its tiny centripetal heart. Now, the quality of the atoms of every one of your bodies is constantly subject to change; to purification and etherealization; or to become more gross and more heavy. That is why individuals are sometimes very beautiful when they are young (around eighteen years of age). Their faces then are clear and unlined; their bodies are alive and buoyant; but after they have passed through the discordant experiences of some twenty or thirty years, you find that the vital flesh atoms have been lowered in vibration. This makes the flesh form less beautiful than it was before the discord was registered upon it.

Your emotional body is in a constant state of motion, as is this seemingly inanimate lectern upon which I place My hand. Science has confirmed that there is no such thing as inert or inanimate matter. Your emotional body is made up of millions of tiny electrons in constant movement - these form the atoms. Now, if that motion of the electrons is in accord with the rhythm of your God Flame and is in accord with the constructive radiation of some Master that is fine! Then your emotional body deflects all destructive feelings projected at you, as well as all the discordant energy which you contact. You are the Master-control of all energy wherever you are! In other words, your feelings ride upon the surface of life, just as a cork floats upon the water and it requires no effort to sustain itself in that buoyant, happy state. However, if the vibrations of the emotional body are allowed to submerge that body beneath the buoyant, poised happiness of the Master (uninterrupted harmony) the form of the atom changes and you have a heavy and uncontrolled vehicle, which is part of the mass psychic and astral realm of mankind. In order to "refine" and purify such an emotional body, the student has to keep using the Violet Fire through it constantly.

STRENGTH OF LOVE REQUIRED FOR VICTORY

Here, let Me digress for just a moment. Sometimes it is quite amazing to Me to see what some people think I feel. My goodness! If I had been the luke-warm, sad-faced individual mankind picture Me to be, I never would have gained the Victory! Beloved friends, Divine Love takes great strength! To honestly Love in the face of betrayal, abuse and distress takes great strength. Love is not a negative, lukewarm consciousness which mankind so often accept in referring to the shepherd and the sheep. The shepherd is eternally vigilant and his love for his sheep takes him into many dangerous places, believe Me!

Now, going back again to this emotional body of which We are speaking - if you find that yours is heavy; if it has explosive tendencies and if it has various qualities in it, apt to rush off hit or miss, according to the pressures of the moment, all right! Let us be calm about it. You have

created it throughout many centuries of living. It is made up of intelligent electrons forming atoms and these you have collected through ages of time. They are yours! No one can take them from you - probably no one wants to! The very fact that it is yours; that it is intelligent and that it can be sublimated (refined by Fire) should be an encouragement to you. Students get so discouraged the moment they see something in their worlds which needs correction. They go along for many years or perhaps a whole lifetime in joy and happiness when their strong points are confirmed; but it is the weak points which keep you from your Ascension!

Dear hearts, We come to give you assistance in correcting that which is wrong in your world and help you create strength of character. Every time you have a flare of discordant feeling, it blasts through your emotional body, setting all the electrons and atoms ajar. What happens then? After these little electrons and atoms get over their shock, they are vibrating in a broken rhythm and any of the psychic and astral realm around them, vibrating at the same rate, connects with them and becomes part of the substance of your own emotional vehicle. Meantime, through the natural proximity of the mental body to the emotional, electrons of the mental body are also set into motion and you have another set of discordant vibrations. When the mental body is inharmonious, it tunes into other discordant thoughts and draws those types of atoms into itself. This stirs up etheric memories, somebody did the same thing to you twenty years ago, and the etheric body starts into motion. (Audience laughed). Well, beloved ones, I Am glad you can laugh, but this is what happens to the average chela and student in a period of twenty-four hours, once if not more often. Then, all of these discordant bodies react upon the flesh and you have indigestion, a headache or some other physical distress. The flesh body is prostrated for the time being. Then, all over again, you have to start to recreate a harmony among the members of your household.

The Beloved Maha Chohan brought out a good point of Instruction, last night. You know, sometimes it is necessary for Us to come together and discuss the class work, as well as your progress individually. He said one of Us should be sure to bring to the attention of the students the fact that repression of emotions is not the answer to this endeavor to sublimate the outer self. You see, repression of thoughts, emotions or actions will only cause frustration, which will react in either physical distress or some mental or emotional block in consciousness. Transmutation of your energies is the safe way to get these vehicles into alignment. Now, you can use various methods of transmutation.

WAYS TO GOVERN LOWER BODIES

If you are a very dynamic, powerful and positive individual and you have a great amount of energy to handle, you can transmute that energy in some type of constructive service. Those of you who are gifted musically - when you feel a surge of irritation approaching - still yourself for a moment and then do something good with that energy. Play the piano; write a kindly letter; do something you know will make someone else happy; do something constructive and make the energy in the emotional body render some good service, rather than allowing it to explode in the unbridled emotion of the moment.

Please, dear hearts, do this with the mental body as well. If you have recurrent thoughts of self-pity or depression and if you continue to go back to thought patterns of impurity (some lifestreams have more to handle along this line than others), take charge of those thoughts right then and there! If your mind is inclined to dwell on the negative side of life; on impurity, poverty or limitation of any kind; put your mind to work on something just the opposite. Give it a book to

read; give it something constructive to do and re-channel that energy to where you want it to go! Give your mind constructive decrees to learn and repeat. As long as it wants to work, then give it one of the books of the Ascended Masters to read and let the energy work itself out harmoniously.

The same thing is true of the etheric body. Individuals who have a lot of leisure on their hands - particularly those in mental institutions, old peoples' homes, prisons, etc., - those who have not enough to do - allow the etheric body to continue to spin out records of past injuries which have caused those conditions to manifest. The entire atmosphere in and around those places is permeated with that effluvia of depression. This is also true of students when they go on vacation or have too much free time. If the etheric body has not been fully purified, there will come out of the sub-conscious realm many things which cause you to feel a sense of being "hard-done-by," through the injustices of other parts of life. This is something to guard against! You can do the same with this etheric body as you did with the other bodies - either use your music or your reading, or render some constructive service to your fellow-man. This will keep your etheric body from that disintegrating practice of energizing past errors.

If you will do this, beloved ones, eventually you will get the electrons and atoms of all your bodies polarized and harmonized long enough to let God, through you, fulfill Himself. The Godhead must get all your vehicles to a point of uninterrupted harmony long enough to allow that beautiful "Presence" to fulfill Itself in Glory through you, in Dignity and Mastery.

ADDENDUM: 1974 IS THE YEAR - MAY, 1963

Our Beloved Kuthumi said in 1953: "When the Cosmic Law issued the final Fiat that there is but a twenty year period allowed during which the mankind of Earth must emit enough Light to sustain the place of this Planet in the Solar System, the Inhabitants of each one of the Seven Mighty Spheres began to devise ways and means by which They, the Cosmic Lords, the Angelic Host as well as the Seven Chohans with Their chelas and pupils might best cooperate in this endeavor."

NOTE TO THE STUDENTS

As our Beloved Morya has said through the Contact of the Bridge Activity in His letter to loyal Bridge students, published in the January 1963 issue:

"1963 is to be a Year of Accomplishment," but not until 1973, that is 10 years from now, will the 20 year period fixed by the final Fiat of the Cosmic Law, end. Therefore, 1974 is the year of a greater Accomplishment.

BELOVED VESTA

THE ACCELERATION OF THE VIBRATORY ACTION OF THE PLANET - MAY, 1963

"I AM" Vesta, come today from the Heart of your physical Sun, which is the Aura of My Beloved Helios and Myself. "I AM" come at the Directive of the Sun behind the Sun, to invest you, beloved Bridge students, with certain authority, as you choose to accept it. Wear well the vestments which I place upon your shoulders for they carry the Dignity and Obedience of My Office.

It is important at this hour, as the Purification of the Earth and Her evolutions is taking place at an accelerated rate, that We have groups of chelas throughout the Planet Earth who are able. and willing, to join with the Elohim of Purity and All Who serve with Him on the Fourth Ray of Purity to take an active part in the speeding-up of the vibratory rate of the Planet, which must take place and quickly.

The Cosmic Push is gaining in momentum as Beloved Helios and Myself prepare to absorb the Mighty and Shining Planet Mercury into Our Hearts. We are ready, but the Earth is not and must be made ready to take Her destined place in the System!

On whom should We count, beloved faithful chelas, but the lifestreams in whom the Beloved Ascended Masters Saint Germain and EL Morya have invested their energies through the years - yea, centuries - in preparation for this service. We know, dear earnest ones, that there are none among you who do not sincerely love These Beloved Friends. You will remember the great Love in Beloved Morya's Heart which prompted Him to come to Helios and Myself for assistance in the great task which is the responsibility of our Beloved Brother Saint Germain.

Surely you will all say: "Yes, You can count on me for I am desirous of balancing the debt I 'owe' to Beloved Saint Germain and Morya since They gave me the great privilege of knowing of, studying and applying the Spiritual Law." Ah, yes, the heart is willing and ready, BUT, I beseech you, dear Children of God, this feeling MUST BE FOLLOWED BY ACTION!

To do this, you must prepare yourselves daily to be the "Presence"-in-Action at all times. The Holy Christ Self is ready to burst the bonds of the limiting lower selves of each of you, to be the Christ walking the Earth through your flesh vehicles while the "Electronic Presence" is about The Father's Business at Cosmic Levels. By allowing the Holy Christ Self to express through you and direct your every activity, It is the Anchorage of the "Individualized Presence" in the world of form.

As a simile - The Hand of God is ambidextrous, serving at Cosmic Levels and in the physical appearance world at the same time, intensifying the Light at both levels.

To dispense pure water from a vessel, no other element can be added. In like manner, you must not color the essence of the Pure God Energy flowing through you. You must call daily for the purification of your own vehicles, and that of all mankind, so that no imperfection may impinge itself on the God-given Energy flowing freely to and through you and all Life.

As a word of encouragement, I would like to say that your vehicles as We look upon your aura are much more purified than you realize, and by added calls to your own "I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters you can be vested by The Father with the responsibility of added service at this hour of great import, so the Earth and Her evolutions can more quickly be made

ready to take Her rightful place in the Cosmic Scheme of Action. You, individually, are more ready than your outer consciousness would like you to believe.

I challenge you to ardently and rhythmically put this Law into practice for a period of thirty days. At the end of that period, you shall experience such a buoyancy of feeling as has not been yours in this embodiment. CALL, CALL, CALL for your purification and that of all mankind and see the results **MANIFEST IN YOUR OWN PERSONAL EXPERIENCE!** Beloved chelas, I assure you the effect is worth the effort, and you will find it worth the continuance of your application.

I now blaze My Flame of Constancy through you and await your proving The Law, and you shall wear My Robes of Authority in great dignity and be My Representatives walking the Earth and serving in Cosmic Capacity while yet wearing flesh garments! It shall be My desire to serve with you at all times, if you so desire!

LADY MARY (MOTHER OF JESUS)

THE SACRED HEART TEMPLE - MAY, 1963

Open during the whole month of May of each year to those who will take embodiment during the next twelve month period.

Every individual before taking embodiment in this sweet Earth has the wonderful opportunity now of visiting the Sacred Heart Temple founded and sustained by beloved Lady Mary (Mother of Jesus) to be examined, blessed and consecrated before starting their next Earthly sojourn.

To render this unparalleled Service of Mercy, Lady Mary is assisted by Beloved Kwan Yin, Meta, Leto, Nada and Other Blessed Ascended Masters. Moreover, Alpha and Omega, Helios and Vesta, the Archangels, the Lord of the World and Other Mighty Beings visit the Temple in May to lend Their support to the stupendous Work of Love rendered to millions of souls every year during the month of May.

Moreover, students from all over the world visit this Temple in projected consciousness in a conscious effort to cooperate with Lady Mary, thereby tuning in to the wonderful Radiation of all the Mighty beings Who congregate in this Temple at this time.

There are two classes of individuals who seek this preparation: First, those who according to their karma should take embodiment in the coming twelve months, in the propitious time determined by the Karmic Board, under the Code of Mercy, executed in appropriate time according to the position of the Planets, as recognized by our Beloved Jesus in relation to His Own birth that of Mary, Joseph and all those who assisted Him in His Mission, as recorded in His Address of November 1952; and second, those advanced lifestreams from this and other Planets who want to embody to help the human race.

Every one who is to embody is cleansed in the painless Sacred Fire to ameliorate their previous karma and enable them as far as possible to carry out their part of the Divine plan. Then they are Blessed and Consecrated and are ready for embodiment.

Those earnest students who want to cooperate in this Service of Mercy, enjoy the Benediction of the Ascended Host and accelerate their own progress by visiting this Temple every night during the month of May, through consciously projected consciousness, should read the description of this Temple in The Bridge to Freedom Journal, which appeared in the issues of May, 1960 and May, 1962.

Those who will do this will obey the Edict of the Ascended Masters that earnest students cooperate with Their current Activities, at the time they take place. It was for this purpose that the Maha Chohan established the Monthly Transmission of the Flame Classes, which in no year is less intensive than another, and which will never cease, monthly for special purposes, even if at any future time after the end of the Twenty Year Period, that is in 1974, all the Retreats should become active at the same time.

BELOVED KWAN YIN - ON HEALING - MARCH, 1963

SELECTED THOUGHTS

For many years I have been known as the Spirit of the Flames of Mercy and Compassion. I would like to speak to you about that Flame of Mercy because Its Presence is so important in the feeling world of those who desire to heal.

HUMAN WILL DOES NOT HEAL

No permanent healing of mind and body can come just through effort of human will, beloved ones! Your feeling world is composed of far more than half of your Life Energy and the quality flowing through your feelings is the "conductor" through which flows that qualified healing essence into the world of the one whom you wish to benefit. Blessed ones, your feeling world is the bridge over which flows the gathered healing elixir of qualified Life, entering into the mind of the patient to dispel shadows, entering into his feelings to dispel depression; entering into his flesh to resurrect it and bring it new Life.

COMPASSION VERSUS SYMPATHY

Compassion is a positive quality; sympathy is a negative quality. These two qualities are exact opposites. Sympathy, your Master Saint Germain has told you, is agreement with imperfection. What does He mean? He means that your Life Force, flowing through the Silver Cord from your "Presence," rushing forth uncontrolled and attaching itself to a person in distress, immediately takes on the quality of the distress. Thus, rather than helping such a one, you weigh him down with more of the same quality of this unhappy energy by turning your attention and sympathy (your qualified energy) toward him. You let the virtue flow out from you without control. You magnify and magnetize the distress.

Compassion, witnessing the requirement of the moment, does not allow the feeling to leave the Heart Flame with an acceptance of the discordant appearance. IT DOES NOT ACCEPT THAT THERE IS A POWER GREATER THAN GOD! Then, in the masterful poise of that God Anchorage, the healing powers are drawn and projected to the one in need. All this time your "Electronic Presence," through your feeling world, is in complete mastery of the condition or circumstance.

THERE IS NO OTHER POWER THAN GOD

If you are to become a healing power in this Universe, you must become a fountain of positively controlled energy. Your soul is the accumulated consciousness to which I Am speaking. Your outer consciousness has recorded within it the doubt and fear, the experiences and impressions that you have acquired through all the centuries you have lived. Now you must take your soul and, in quiet introspection, examine it well. Find out if you really believe in your heart and in your feelings that there is no other power than God. When you say intellectually, from the lips: "I AM the God Power Almighty. There is no other power that can act." DO YOU MEAN IT?

APPEARANCES HAVE NO POWER

The healing lifestream must be a positive individual. Within his heart, soul and spirit, he must be as sure of the Father's Presence as was the Master Jesus when He stood before the tomb of Lazarus and without fear or ridicule or doubt, as to the response of that soul, called, "LAZARUS! COME FORTH!" Jesus knew that the God within, the Living Presence of that man, would draw Lazarus from the seeming appearance of death.

Thus to all who would believe, Jesus gave actual proof that there is no such thing as death. Such an appearance comes only from the outer consciousness. You cannot approach the healing of Nations nor the healing of a Planet that groans in pain and agony with a negative acceptance of defeat.

THE REALM OF PERFECTION

We dwell in a Realm which has no imperfection. We qualified to live therein because Our consciousness had been trained not to create even one thought or feeling that would be inharmonious. Every lifestream, every being in the Universe, created from within himself the atmosphere and world of activity in which he dwells. Anyone can live either in the Kingdom of Heaven this hour or continue in the generation of human thought and feeling, dwelling in the astral and physical realm (which is the "hell" of human creation).

ACCEPT MY GIFT OF MERCY

I Am giving you the Gift of My Mercy to Life, My Compassion, My Positive Assurance of all that the God Power can do for you. Accept it! Open your hearts! Open your souls! Open your feelings! Accept My Gift! According to your acceptance is it done unto you! Your dear minds WANT to accept but it is the unresponsive "feelings" that We find the resistance of even the most earnest chelas. It is the buried resentments, rebellions and disappointments of the etheric consciousness that We find the "block" to the building of the individual foci of the Sacred Fire in those of you through whom We would like to walk the Earth as a fountain of that Merciful Violet Flame, Freeing Life everywhere from distortion and imperfection and restoring it again to its God Design.

BECOME MY REPRESENTATIVE

Will you endeavor to become a Representative of the Goddess of Mercy to Life? Will you let your energies, in tune with God, wrap your world in the SEAMLESS GARMENT of the Ascended Host? Through that radiation, you can charge the quality of every bit of energy you contact, making the blind to see; the lame to walk; the dead to rise; the mentally unbalanced to have the dignity of mastery and control of their own consciousness. Your energies combined with Mine are more powerful than the combined mass energy of the billions of souls who have not yet raised their consciousness above the erroneous reports of the outer senses.

Let us not forget for a moment that in dealing with each other we are dealing with Friends, for I Am your Friend and you are mine! Together, we shall be Master of the Energies flowing through you, which are capable of raising and redeeming this dear Earth.

BELOVED KWAN YIN - THE SANCTITY OF THE HOME

"I AM" come on the Wings of Love in answer to your hearts' call for My Presence with you, I, Kwan Yin, bring you My Momentum of the Cosmic Flame of Mercy and Compassion from which you may drink deeply of Its glorious Essence.

A Focus of this Flame pulsates in your Glorious Christ Self and looking at your auras, "I AM" so grateful to observe the feeling of your acceptance of Its beneficent blessing. I have come to further intensify this activity in your feeling worlds so that you may use it whenever or wherever it is required for your family, friends, and all Life.

"I AM" known to many as the Goddess of the Household - of Family Life. It is so imperative that the peoples of this Earth return to the sanctity of true family life - that for which they come into embodiment upon this Planet, not only for the evolution of their own individualities, but for the assistance which they vowed to give when they appeared to the Lords of Karma seeking an opportunity to re-embodiment, and in the majority of instances, to become the channels through which they could offer physical embodiment to others.

You have all heard of, or experienced, the feeling of warmth and comfort associated with the hearth or fireplace in a home. The true purpose of this focus does not relate to the so-called physical fire, but to the Love which is given forth by a Spiritual Focus of the Sacred Fire. As We have stated, true home life must again come into being upon the Earth, and the time will present itself quickly so that every individual in embodiment will know the Ritual of the Sacred Fire and the Sacredness which should accompany the natural activities of birth and transition.

Most of you know that, in China, in ages past, I had the Sacred Responsibility of traveling with the Ladies of My Court to the homes in the vicinity of My Temple and bringing, at the time of those visitations, the Blessings of the Sacred Fire of Mercy and Compassion - leaving in the homes an Ember of that Flame for the family to nourish. This provided a visible means by which each one could focus the attention upon that Sacred Fire and become imbued with the understanding and application of the Creative Force which is present in all Life.

In recent years, one has noticed again many expressions of Oriental Art in the decor of the home. The Members of the Brotherhood at Peking are responsible for this tendency for We Who are specifically associated with the East can use the Foci of Oriental Objects to impregnate the consciousness and feeling worlds of the Occidentals with the Flame of Mercy and Compassion. Every individual who has some form of Oriental Art in their home provides a Focus through which We may anchor Our Flame and Rays, and when the individuals in this environment contemplate the Beauty and Simplicity of Oriental Styling, We are often able to reach the consciousness and blend Our feelings within their beings. In so doing, We anchor a part of the Sacred Flame into their worlds for a continued blessing.

From the thoughts of Beauty, because of the requirement of the hour, I find it necessary to call your attention to the grievous condition expressing as lewdness as opposed to chastity among the young women all over the world. This is not peculiar to any one country, for it is prevalent all over the Earth. Why is young and beautiful maturing womanhood going down into such degradation? In the majority of instances, it stems from the lack of true family life - a rebellion against what they see expressing in the lives of those with whom they live, I do not infer that this is the rule, as there are many exceptions. Generally speaking, the young impressionable consciousness is rebelling against the general picture, or pattern, which their

elders are presenting to them, and when I say their elders, I do not necessarily mean their parents but to the over-all way of today's accepted code of behavior.

Why, oh why do parents offer themselves at Inner Levels to bring in those blessed lifestreams and then, when the children appear upon the Screen of Life, shirk their responsibilities to guide and mould and guard those children until maturity? One of the reasons is that a new way of life is coming to this Earth and all of the effluvia of the parents and everyone else is coming to the fore for transmutation.

Something must be done! Something shall be done to help! I, Kwan Yin, so decree it! Now, for your part in this service, I appeal to all of you to turn your attention to the Activities of the Sacred Fire of Transmutation and Purification and decree or pray to every Being Who has a momentum along these Rays to go into dynamic action to remove the causes and cores of imperfection which are coming to the foreground and to replace these with the Activities of the Holy Christ Self of every individual in embodiment at this time.

Due to the gravity of the situation in the debauchery now expressing, I have brought this to your attention. Do not dwell upon the present conditions but make the calls to Us and visualize every home on the Planet as a place of Light - with the blessed Spirits of the Home in shining garments - having thrown off the imposed effluvia from their shoulders.

Chelas of Light, I shall answer your every Call. May I come as a Guest in your auras to assist you in this hour of great consequence to the Earth's evolution?

BELOVED LADY KWAN YIN - THE MERCY FLAME

Beloved expressions of the Sacred Lotus of Divinity, come into the Living Light of the Sacred Flame of Mercy which is within My Heart and permit Me to saturate your beings with the Holy Essence of Love and Compassion.

I now invite you to enter deeply into My Consciousness as I endeavor to remove all thoughts of the outer self. Visualize yourselves in a tranquil Lake of deep Violet Fire, and let your consciousness expand and become flowers in this Lake of Mercy's Love, whose radiation is a glorious Aqua Light. While bathing in that effulgent Light, I will tell you why the radiation is Aqua in hue.

Through the centuries I have used this color. That shade is composed of the Holy and Protective Radiation of the Blue Flame and the Green Flame of Truth. It is an exquisite blending of colors, and My garments in Temple Service are often in this color. Through that Radiation going forth from the Temples of Mercy, it has become a very widely accepted color in My Homeland - Beloved China!

When you think of or use the Flame of Mercy, see the Violet Fire in a deep shade of Purple, with a radiation of Aqua, and you will find it most efficacious, as well as a soothing radiation for you personally and, through you, it will assist all Life.

Dear children of the Light, like our Blessed Saint Germain, I do love the designation of "Friend." Please feel that I Am your Friend and you are Mine. Serving together we can release tremendous Currents of Mercy's Flame in the redemption of this Earth. Bear in mind always that there is no other Power than God, imperfect appearances have no power - they are only the outpicturing of the human consciousness.

How many times I have come to the chelas, offering My Gift of Mercy, and today I plead with you to open your hearts and feeling worlds to the inflow of the Sacred Essence of Mercy and Compassion. I particularly direct your attention to this Flame at this hour because there are so many chelas in this and other dedicated activities whose consciousness could expand much more rapidly if they would accept and use this Flame of Compassion to wipe away certain ideas or concepts which are deeply imbedded within their etheric garments which prevent them from changing their ideas about their fellow travelers on the Path.

Be pliable, My lovely ones - show Mercy to others when their way of thinking does not agree with yours. No verbal expression is necessary. Just step into the Mercy Flame and ask your Holy Christ Self to enlighten you.

There are Legions of the Brothers and Sisters of Mercy Who await your Call for assistance. We have many Foci of Light in China, and I trust you will take advantage of Our offer to assist you. Be Friends of Mercy-in-Action, and you can be sure that We will give you the Love and assistance of Our Beings.

It is almost inconceivable, but some chelas entertain the thought that it is no longer necessary to ask for assistance from their Brothers and Sisters of Love Who comprise the Spiritual Hierarchy and think they should disregard Them and go directly to their own "I AM" Presence. I certainly have no intention of offending anyone should this apply to you individually. However, when the consciousness is sufficiently advanced upon the Ladder of Evolution and has entered into the Cosmic Consciousness - that one is in the Heart of the "I AM" Presence -

and in this Cosmic Consciousness they cannot be separated from any of the Perfected Beings.

You have been counseled through the years to invoke the "I AM" Presence at all times - and this is most important - but the consciousness of most of the chelas is like a small Chalice of Light holding God's Gifts, and when there is a much greater Momentum of the Light to be tapped, it is certainly not the part of wisdom to by-pass this Reservoir. Through the Invocation of the Individualized "I AM" Presence first and then to ask the assistance of the Cosmic and Ascended Host - Individually or Collectively - a much greater release of energy can be given. Have We not foresworn Nirvana in order to help you and all the evolutions of this Planet?

I humbly counsel all of the chelas to come into the All-Encompassing Consciousness of the Father - Mother God, and learn the Truth about which I speak. Beware of the insidious activity of spiritual pride.

Remember our Beloved Master Jesus said: "Come unto Me all who are heavily laden and I shall give you rest." He meant to come to the Christ, which He was, and He would bathe all in the Light of God's Love. As is so often repeated, Truth never changes, but your understanding thereof expands according to your acceptance, and through entering into the Heart of the Cosmic Consciousness where all Perfection is attainable for you and obtainable for you to dispense to your fellow traveler. Please, dear ones, let Me walk the Earth through you, letting the Flame of Mercy Free mankind of all imperfection. Study and apply the foregoing, and in your acceptance you will be at Peace with all Life!

How privileged We are at Shamballa in the glorious Radiation of the Beloved Gautama and the assembled Cosmic and Ascended Beings. Many Cosmic Councils are taking place preparatory to going to the Tetons for the Half-yearly Council. Tremendous Plans must be set into motion to restore this Earth - and quickly!

When one considers the unrest upon this Planet, surely he realizes to a degree the magnitude of the service which must be given to ready the Earth for the Cosmic Change! All of the chelas should set aside all negative opinions about themselves and others, and plunge deeply into the service of the hour - the redemption of the Earth and all Her evolutions. This has been said year after year - as it was said on Atlantis - but the time is upon us NOW when delay cannot be tolerated in the consciousness of the "chosen of the Lord," the privileged chelas who represent the Spiritual Hierarchy on this plane.

Remember always - that Mercy is Love; Mercy is Compassion; Mercy is Charity; Mercy is Grace; Mercy is Understanding; and Mercy is Tolerance. Myriad are the expressions of the Mercy of God's Love.

Will you kindly now turn your attention to the Angels of Mercy Who are in this Sanctuary, and Who have been filling your beings with the Healing Function of the Mercy Flame, as They now join the Legions of Mercy in the atmosphere over Long Island to traverse the Planet with the Elixir of Mercy. I would appreciate it if you would now sing "Healing Angels." Thank you very much, My lovely ones, and be assured that daily on bended knee, I go into The Father's Heart - the Fount of All Good - and Invoke Mercy for you and for all Life.

From the Cosmic Fount of Mercy, please accept the Benediction of God's Love for you.

Gratefully and humbly - your Sister in the Light.

INSTRUCTION BY THE MAHA CHOCHAN AND THE SEVEN CHOHANS - MAY, 1963

THE FUTURE OF CHINA

The China of today is in the throes of a great new birth which cannot yet be perceived by the eyes of man. Within that Nation a Great Spirit is unfolding in a remarkable way. He will render a great service to the people of the future, of which many awakened souls in the East are already aware.

Never forget your calls for this Nation and to ask that the strong spiritual lifestreams who have incarnated in China be protected, until they come to manhood and womanhood, from every demoralizing force that still swings over them in the atmosphere of that land.

The Beloved Astrea and Lord Michael and the Purifying Hosts from God's Legions can well be called into action to remove the blanket of iniquity that holds inert the Mighty Spirit of China.

THE MAHA CHOCHAN

WHEN THE WILL OF GOD IS WELCOMED

Chelas and mankind generally profess to desire to know the Will of God. I smile at their temerity, knowing full well that the Will of God is only welcome when it fits into the narrow compass of their reason; the small measure of their judgment confirming truth; and the feelings soothed by finding that Will pleasing to "self." Then the hapless conveyors of that Will are saved from the tremendous "blasts" of rebellion and resentment that arise from the "righteous" soul.

EL MORYA

THE THREE-FOLD DISCIPLINE

The discipline of the pilgrim, who has examined his motive and who has found within himself the reason for his entrance or application for Membership in Our Brotherhood, is to develop the Three Flames centered in the Heart, the Throat and the Head, the encircling of the body with Light at the waist to cut off the animal nature and the releasing of balance through the inner vehicles.

If you will choose to be, forgive Me, I know it is a hard task, less interested in each other and more interested in the Radiation, We can assist you in the deep breathing, in the Contemplation of the Flame within your Heart, and I Am sure you will find in your hours of recollection before you sleep each night, that you have accomplished something; you will have developed in your consciousness a certain Awareness and in your feelings a greater Peace, Faith and Power.

LORD LANTO

GRACE

Grace is the Gift of the Third Ray particularly. How many expressions has grace! The monk and aspirant who “loves” to perform his adorations has grace but for each such one there are a thousand who perform their service in a dearth of happiness for duty’s sake. The mother who “loves” to create a home is filled with grace as against the millions who serve for duty’s sake. The chelas who “love” to hear Our Will and manifest it through the talents, gifts and substance of their worlds are filled with grace as against the many who serve for fear or duty’s sake. The man to whom self-denial and self-correction is an action of “love” is filled with grace. Filled with grace, each action becomes a joy and a lovely commission from the King!

PAUL, THE VENETIAN

BE A PART OF THE PRESENT ACTIVITY OF THE MASTERS

There have been written countless books regarding Truth. In Our Library at Luxor alone there are volumes that contain all of the approaches required to achieve the Ascension, but the endeavors in which Our energies are presently engaged is to acquaint the consciousness of some unascended beings with what We are doing - while we are doing it. It is a lovely thing to know that the Masters are working for a Planet and a Nation, and it is beautiful to accept Our Presence in the Universe, but to be a part in the activity currently engaging the energies of the Masters while that activity is in progress - is to become like ten thousand men in your efficacy and Service to the Light.

SERAPIS BEY

THE FAILURE OF ONE VESTAL VIRGIN

In early Greece, during the time when the Oracles of Delphi were so active, the very first Vestal Virgins were completely dedicated to magnetizing pure Truth. They did draw forth, repeat and record the Truth from the lips of the Beloved Vesta and Beloved Pallas Athena, those records remaining today within the keeping of the Brotherhood of Crete. This Spiritual Order of Vestal Virgins endured for almost seven hundred years. At the close of this period, one Vestal Virgin was taken into the group who did not live up to the vow of purity of mind or of body. That contagion spread through the entire endeavor, because of this individual, and brought the Oracles of Delphi to ruin.

HILARION

THE FEELING NATURE IS THE POWER-HOUSE

The feeling or emotional nature of mankind has been referred to as the Activity of the Holy Ghost or Holy Spirit. The Ascended Masters have repeated that the feeling nature is the power-house, or the controlling activity of the personality’s use and qualification of the Life Energy. A little study and contemplation will reveal to the student that the emotional nature is therefore the reservoir in which the motivating power of the lifestream is held until the requirement of the moment draws it forth to interpret thought in action.

NADA

IT DOES NOT MATTER WHO ACCOMPLISHES THE SERVICE

In Our Service, the CAUSE and its EFFECT are the important issue, and not so much “who accomplishes the actual service,” although of course, the merit goes to the lifestreams who are

the open Door for such accomplishment. As this Onrushing Christ Power surges through the Channels prepared for its dispensation, lifestreams are stirred and respond to the vibration, and join such a Cause. You are among those who have so responded. Circumstances, of which you are partially aware, having risen whereby the Onrushing Christ Power was not given full freedom to act through certain lifestreams - We could not stop - but needed to proceed to take advantage of the momentum gained and through those able to grasp the Vision of imparting the knowledge and translating knowledge into fact, continue to serve Our Cause - to set Life Free in every Kingdom.

Freedom is the Keynote of the New Day - not license to indulgence - but conscious, illumined Free Use of Life contributed voluntarily to a common cause.

SAINT GERMAIN

NOTES FROM A MASTER TO HIS PUPIL - MAY, 1963

(As a Special Dispensation to the Bridge students this year, one of our chelas has been permitted to share with them the Private Instruction received from the Master).

HOW TO REGAIN THE DIVINE POWERS

When men voluntarily left God's Kingdom through accepting a power opposed to God, he left on the Threshold of that Kingdom all the Divine Powers of his being, for when he swore allegiance to the physical appearance world, he relinquished all claim to the Powers that belonged to the Godhead. When he "chooses" to "return" to God's Kingdom he must, in his own feelings, relinquish all claim to human powers and all belief in all powers opposed to God. He must step within the Threshold of God's Kingdom gently and humbly as a child and in this state of humility the God Powers will leap forth to enfold him, for they are most eager for avenues of expression.

A CO-WORKER WITH THE GODS

Among the great unfeeling mass of mankind, the Spiritual Hierarchy works ceaselessly and now and again one Flame may be chosen as showing promise of advancement over and above the masses. Such a one is singled out for special and individual attention and every Opportunity and every Cosmic Attention that the Cosmic Law will allow is offered to assist the expansion of that particular Flame. And as soon as it is awakened to a point where it becomes conscious of the Divine Plan, such a Flame helps its own progress by becoming a Co-Worker with the Gods - an Open Door and a Conductor of Their Light to mankind. Such a privileged one are you. Consider not lightly this individual Protection, Blessing and Responsibility.

HOW TO BUILD YOUR OWN BRIDGE

Direct contact between Master and pupil is the state toward which all aspiring souls would come. When the lifestream becomes pure enough and the brain and the body finely tuned, the Master appears. Meanwhile, because of the individual's own previous defilement of his vessels, he is earthbound to the point where he cannot consciously contact the Celestial Spheres. However, now and again, We find a sensitive spirit, who may, by Cosmic Law, be permitted to transmit Our direct Instruction to a chosen few and thus the veil of silence is broken and the chosen few are permitted before their time and by GRACE, "not merit," to experience the Wisdom of the Gods, which gives them the means by which they, too, may one day re-establish the connection between the human and the Divine. Therefore, We suggest that you gratefully accept The Bridge, using the material offered to build your own Bridge, and the moment the last span is laid you will find the Masters standing revealed. Then you will no longer require another vehicle to convey Our Celestial Desires to you.

DAILY SELF-SURRENDER

The Process of the Ascension means raising the human consciousness to the point where it is eager and willing to surrender to the Mighty God Self which has given it Life. This self-surrender must become a "feeling" that is sustained throughout all the day's activities, when the personal identity would choose to exert its authority, power, and independence of action. There is a tremendous inner attunement which makes a "conscious" chela absolutely negative before

the God Self, and yet in a humble submission to the Divine Direction the chela expresses a dynamic, positive radiation to the human appearance and personality of others. If you will dwell on this you will see through the veil to the Truth that lies therein.

THE TRUTH IS WITH YOU

Blessed be your search for Truth which has been long and faithful. It is like a starving man in search for food. Now the Truth is with you. Be as zestful in enjoying it as you were in looking for it. Sometimes we look for many lifetimes and enjoy the anticipation more than the fruits.

THE ALLIANCE OF MASTER AND PUPIL

There are several reasons for an Alliance of Master and pupil. First, at a certain point of evolution, the student is entitled to more individual guidance to facilitate his individual growth. Second, the Master is always looking for instruments of a sensitive and responsive nature to widen His field of service on the Earth plane. Third, through past association, certain Masters owe a balance of service to individuals who, in some manner or other, assisted Their spiritual growth through centuries past.

These reasons all form a means by which the Cosmic Law may be approached to give consent to such a Spiritual Alliance. The Alliance must bear fruit in the form of Spiritual Advancement of the individual, or Constructive Good for humanity, or Active Assistance to the Brotherhood's Work in a locality. On such fruit, is the future Association based.

BALANCE YOUR DEBT TO LIFE

Each man is a heart center of creative energy. His world is the result of his choice of creation. BUT, in the Eternal Scheme of Things all men must redeem every ounce of energy they have drawn from the Universal Storehouse and sent forth into the atmosphere of Earth "under their name." NOW is the time, in the Mercy of the Violet Flame to quickly balance your individual debt to the Life you have used so lavishly.

RELEASE FROM OUTER APPEARANCES

There is a central point of each one's being which is the heart center of that lifestream. In this central place of poise is Peace, Mastery, Dignity, Happiness, Enthusiasm and Love of the Light. Every man, woman and child who lives off-center, with their consciousness focused in any of the lower bodies, emotional, mental, etheric or physical will find themselves from time to time in distress. But as one consciously makes one's way back through the maze of human thought and feeling back to the Divine Identity of the Sacred Fire in the Heart, one learns how to find the Open Door to complete release and relief from outer appearances.

BECOME THE TRUTH

There is a wide difference between understanding the Law and becoming the Christ. The need of people who understand the Law is great, because they can convey the understanding to others and give them the application by which they, too, may unfold their Divine Plan to consume in the painless Action of the Sacred Fire the miscreations of their lives. Thus, the karma of one who presents the Law is greatly lightened by his ability to make other souls progress on the Path and oftentimes the ones receiving the Law more quickly become the embodiment of it than the teacher. But you must make the Law part of your flesh, you must **BECOME** the **TRUTH** you convey to others.

PENTECOST (WHITSUNTIDE) - JUNE 2, 1963

“And when the day of Pentecost was fully come, they were all with one accord in one place. And suddenly there came a sound from Heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting. And there appeared unto them cloven tongues like a fire, and it sat upon each of them. And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.” Acts 2: 1-4

The Jews celebrated Pentecost as the Feast of the First Fruits, as on that occasion the first fruits of the wheat harvest were presented to God. Christians celebrate it as the outpouring of the Holy Ghost. This Feast is also called The Maha Chohan's Day, as He is the Representative of the Holy Spirit to the Earth.

Therefore, this Feast, for Bridge students, has a threefold meaning. First, that they should prepare themselves to have “the First Spiritual Fruits” of the year ready for presentation at the coming Conclave of the Karmic Board next month. Second, that they should prepare themselves for the coming into their consciousness of the Holy Spirit, as did the Apostles. Third, that they should honor the Beloved Maha Chohan and invoke Him daily to accelerate the uplifting of their consciousness.

This is what Jesus has said about the Feast of Pentecost: “Believing in My Words, the disciples did make the personal effort to raise their own soul's Light. Finally, collectively, they were ready for the wonderful Mystic Union - the ‘Second Birth’ The Holy Spirit entered into their souls, filling them with the Sense of Power, of Achievement, of Faith, all of which are the Nature of God. Then they knew from personal experience how I felt and in ‘that knowing’ were they able to transcend human laws and perform so-called miracles. So shall it be for every man who desires a Personal Whitsuntide and who will make conscious effort to prepare for the Coming of that Comforter Who is the Master Presence of God awaiting summons to kindle the Spark of Immortality in every human heart.”

BLESSINGS OF THE MAHA CHOCHAN

ON WHITSUNTIDE, JUNE 2, 1963

O, dearly beloved of the One God, I as Representative of the Holy Spirit come to you today with all the Love of a Father for His Children, for you know you are My Children. I AM your breath, and with each inflow and outflow of the sacred Essence pulsing through your vehicles, part of My very Life flows through you and through all Life!

As the Holy Breath enriches your vehicles through this life sustaining process, and in your case My beloved chelas, it can become a wonderful instrument in your hands, for all the Gifts of The Father that bless your lifestream, it is your duty and service to enrich the life of all upon this Planet, System and Universe in the dispensing thereof in a harmoniously qualified manner. Although the concept of What and Who that God is differ, the Divine Principle does not vary. There is One God everywhere, on, on ad infinitum, and each expression of The Father is a Cell in the Body of the Divine Structure.

Surely your blessed consciousness which has now been trained these many years, through the Love and Service of the Holy Brothers and Sisters of The Brotherhood of Love on Our side of the veil, Who have trod the same Path as you, each dear one, can now realize how We treasure your cooperation in the redemptive process which is taking place on this Planet. Weary not that you have chosen the way which will more quickly lead you into your Eternal Freedom! I here add that through the Love, Sacrifice and Mercy of Those Who have preceded you in this journey, many, many obstacles have been removed, making easier your way.

You shall shortly be apprised of many glorious opportunities which are to be presented to you (at Our Summer Conference at Harrisburg) releasing to you ways and means by which your service can take on a wider scope. We know your devoted hearts will be joyfully uplifted at this privilege. Ah, blessed and glorious is that Freedom which will be yours for the constant and faithful service to the Cause of Freeing this Earth and Her evolutions from the shadows in which She is enshrouded.

Now to the particular Service of this Day, the Celebration of Honoring Whitsuntide, the Day set aside by the Christian Dispensation to Revivify the Activity of the Paraclete, Who in the form of the Tongues of Fire infiltrated the consciousness and very beings of the Disciples of the Beloved Master Jesus with the Essence of the Cosmic Holy Spirit, thereby sustaining them and enabling them to carry on in His Name! Do you not comprehend that there is a similarity of Service taking place this very day! While the requirement of the hour is sending forth energy in Decrees and We are ever responsive and sincerely grateful for your Calls to Us, this is Divine Law, you must accept the responsibility through the development of your consciousness to the Powers of your own "I AM Presence" and Holy Christ Self.

I AM here, therefore, on this Special and Auspicious Occasion to blaze through your vehicles the same Divine Essence of the Holy Spirit which sustained the Disciples some two thousand years ago. (All the chelas who will later read this Message are the beneficiaries of this Anointing from Above).

The Thought Pattern of My Lifestream is the well known Symbol of the Dove. With all the Power of the Love of The Father of us all, Who has graciously endowed My Being with this Identification I say to you, My Brothers and Sisters, Sons and Daughters, Component Parts of

The Father's Being, I AM greatly privileged this day to have the opportunity to Revivify and Reenact the Ceremony of the First Pentecost, impregnating your beings with My Life, and as these countless cells flow through you, these tiny little Doves will carry the Gifts of My Own Life - the Peace, Comfort, Understanding and Tolerance - to name a few.

One does not receive a Gift from the Holy Spirit for the sole purpose of blessing that individual alone. When once you can fully grasp that there is no separation in the Universe, each and every part of Life being joined by a invisible Line of Force, you will more fully understand the responsibility which is yours in the acceptance of the Gifts of the Holy Spirit. As these tiny Messengers flow to and through you, it is your obligation to clothe them in Loving Harmony as you dispense the Blessing of The Father. Remember that every day, every hour, every minute and second the Life Essence flowing through you carries part of your own being, and the manner in which this Substance is qualified is recorded on your individual Book of Life. At the termination of this particular span of life, how very Merciful that each chela can go into their Freedom, not being required, through Special Dispensation, to embody on this Earth again. However, when the Disciple of the Holy Spirit is given audience before the Lords of Karma, whatever is written upon the negative side of the Ledger must be redeemed at Inner levels until the Book of Life is a Pure, Blazing Record of Light. Then, and then alone, may I take your Scroll and give it a Permanent Sanctified Place in My Library, along with those other chelas who have climbed the Mount of Attainment!

With bowed head, and with all the humility at My command, I say: "Glory be to The Father, The Son and The Cosmic Holy Spirit, and may each blessed Recipient of the Gifts of the Holy Spirit this day be fired awake to do God's Most Holy Will today and always, and in so doing be a Comforting Presence to all Life!"

This is My Loving Message to you, beloved, on this Joyful and Holy Pentecost!

THE ART OF RHYTHMIC BREATHING - JUNE, 1963

LESSON ONE

When we come to the realization that to breathe means to live and by breathing properly we can correct any condition within our physical body, the wise chela will apply the Instruction herein given. This physical body is the Temple of the Living God, and by learning to breathe evenly and to direct the breath we can raise the vibratory action of the body. In so doing we enliven each cell, clearing away the effluvia which we have allowed to form. The majority of mankind have become so heavy with this self created effluvia that they feel sluggish and tired most of the time. The Beloved Maha Chohan is desirous that His student body become aware of the importance of correct breathing. Therefore, from time to time we shall include an important exercise which we know will improve the physical, etheric, mental and emotional bodies of each one who will take the time to practice them.

Do not become discouraged if at first you cannot master these breaths. Keep at it - for practice makes perfect, and the result of persevering will please the student when he realizes that he feels lighter in his physical body, free and unhindered in his thinking. He will experience a more joyous outlook, and emotionally he will be calmer, more serene in dealing with the situations that arise daily in the lives of all.

It is a good idea to set aside a special time for these exercises. They should be done at least twice a day.

The important thing to do before starting any breathing exercise is to empty the lungs of breath, form the mouth into an "oo" sound and breathe out heavily.

Stand erect, feet together, arms relaxed resting at the sides. As you begin the breath - tense the arms and slowly inhale to the count of five raising the arms slowly over the head. As you inhale push the diaphragm out. Hold the breath for five counts and visualize a great White light pouring down from your "God Presence." Then slowly exhale to the count of five as you lower the arms again to the sides. Rest for the count of five. Repeat the breath seven times. Relax, then say the following decree with feeling:

I THANK YOU FATHER FOR MY LIFE, FOR MY PHYSICAL BODY, THE MOST WONDERFUL INSTRUMENT IN THE UNIVERSE. I NOW COMMAND THAT EVERY CELL, ATOM, GLAND, MUSCLE, ORGAN AND FUNCTION IN MY BODY ACCEPT THE BLAZING LIGHT FROM MY "GOD PRESENCE" THAT HEALS, THAT RAISES AND MAKES WHOLE THIS TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD. AND I THANK YOU FOR MY PURE WELL BALANCED BODY.

BELOVED EL MORYA - THE POWER OF ATTENTION - JUNE, 1963

I cannot stress enough the importance of the Power of Attention. Beloved Saint Germain and Other Ascended Masters have repeatedly impressed upon the minds of the student body the importance of governing, controlling and focusing the attention in order to attain Mastery and Freedom from limitation.

Your attention is the faculty that focuses an electrical beam of energy on any given point. This electrical beam of energy or Light Ray is formed by your own Life's Energy which flows along the line of force made by your attention into the condition which you are "witnessing."

A Magnetic Law is set into action when the substance, energy and quality on which your attention is fixed begins to flow back into your world and affairs instantly.

According to the intensity with which your attention is fixed on a condition, it is returned into your world composed of the same quality as was sent forth.

Do you not see, that in order to heal a condition, person, place or thing, that the attention must be withdrawn from the problem and placed on the Source of all Healing. This is a Scientific Action of Law. The old Psalm; "I will lift mine eyes unto the hills" means exactly this.

If there is apparent physical exhaustion, turn the beam of your attention to Beloved Hercules, and surely as the Sun shines, there begins to flow from that concentrated Flame of Strength tiny Molecules or Particles of Flame from Beloved Hercules' "Electronic Presence" along the current of your attention into your world. If the attention is upon tiredness, the mass tiredness of mankind flows back along your beam into your world.

Can you not see that here is your KEY TO FREEDOM! You have been told times without number that your "I AM" Presence is your Source of supply. Some of the student body have felt this to be a Spiritual Truth, and have proven its veracity! It is a scientific FACT. As surely as when you present your passbook at the bank and you receive money, just as surely when you turn your attention to your "Presence" and hold it there, the actual particles of supply begin their journey into your world. Try this and see that I speak Truth!

Around your flesh form is what you have come to know as your "feeling world or emotional body." This was originally a natural cushion of electrical energy which protected the flesh body from the currents playing through the atmosphere of Earth. The Mantle of Light which you use for protection and which Saint Germain has explained to you was originally the aura or forcefield of the feeling body and it shown with Golden Light.

When your feeling world is charged with Cosmic Peace and Love, it becomes a protecting activity of Golden Light around the flesh body and nothing such as sickness, dis-ease, old age or dis-tress could possibly pass through that feeling world without being transmuted into Perfection.

However, the feeling world of mankind has become polluted by the very energy that was intended to protect man from pollution and there is no such aura of Peace and Light around mankind. Therefore, when you call forth the Mantle of Light be sure and make it large enough so it encloses your feeling world or emotional body, which, as you know, is the largest of the four lower bodies.

Consciously CHARGE and CHARGE and CHARGE your feeling body with the Substance of Cosmic Peace, Love and Balance. Draw forth that Quality of Peace, Purity, Love or whatever God Quality is required, from Those Individuals Who Represent these God Gifts - the Elohim of Peace, the Elohim of Purity and all These Great Beings Who but await your call.

If you will do this and build your momentum, nothing less than those God Qualities can register in your world.

“THROUGH THE POWER OF THE PRESENCE OF GOD WHICH ‘I AM’ I
CALL TO YOU BELOVED ELOHIM OF PEACE* TO CHARGE AND CHARGE
AND CHARGE MY BEING AND WORLD WITH YOUR COSMIC PEACE UNTIL I
BECOME A RADIATING CENTER OF THAT GOD QUALITY FOR THE
BLESSING OF MYSELF AND ALL LIFE EVERYWHERE!”

*Call to the Being Who Represents the God Quality which you desire to manifest.

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA - JUNE 30, 1963

SUMMER CONFERENCE, HARRISBURG, PA.

Welcome, thrice welcome into the Focus of Beloved Hercules in this beautiful City of Harrisburg. I deem it a great pleasure and privilege to have this opportunity of greeting you on the opening day of Our Conference. Me thinks, too, it is a very auspicious occasion, because on the first day of your week when the First Ray is particularly active, We Who serve on this Ray can give you Our added impetus of the Will to Do! Remember, the Will to Do, to which I refer, is God's Holy Will. I recognize not the existence of any other.

My stalwart friends, I know that reference is not required when speaking to you, but you know I avail Myself of every opportunity to emphasize God's Will. I Invoke The Father of us all to give you the feeling which is the Joy, the Happiness of one's being when they are doing God's Holy Will.

It is quite audacious for one to even entertain the thought, "let my will be done." However that is exactly what is taking place when one interferes with the free flow of God's Energy carrying all the Perfection which is the Essence of Divinity by the intrusion of the human will, the setting aside of Perfection because they DARE to think the human will superior to The Father's! INDEED!!!!

Now beloved friends, I have come today in My gentle capacity to welcome you to this Mighty and Important Conference, whence we are all going to have a joyous, happy time in the blending of our God Given Energies into Service on behalf of the Cause of Freedom and in Honor of our King, the Ascended Master Saint Germain.

I have a surprise for you today, and without further ado, I present to you, in Great Honor and Humility, the Beloved Elohim Hercules.

BELOVED HERCULES SPEAKS:

Hail, O thou children of the One Immortal First Cause, our Father - Mother God! Welcome, oh welcome into this Focus of Light which has been lovingly dedicated to My Special Activity - the Aspect of the First Ray - God's Will, the DECISION TO DO, to BE GOD-IN-ACTION everywhere though out this vast Universe, and the important Activity of Protection. I wish to commend the chelas who have so lovingly established and faithfully sustained this great Center of Light. There is an Eternally Sustained Ray of Light which connects this Focus in Harrisburg with My Radiating Center in Switzerland, and with every pulse-beat from the Central Focus some of that Energy flows along the connected artery into this Focus. By this I refer to the Sanctuary, the periphery of whose Aura more than encompasses this City.

Why think you the name "Hercules" has implied strength through the ages - the very Name which I have been privileged to carry signifies Strength and Prowess. Even legend has told you that. I assure you, however, I AM not legendary or mythical in any sense of the word. I AM the embodiment of God's Holy Will which must of necessity be accompanied by Great Strength and Protection. You have all experienced the fact that it takes great determination and tenacity to hold firm to God's Purpose and not let the human intrude. I AM quite cognizant of that fact. I AM here in company with our Beloved Friend and Sponsor, EL Morya, not only to welcome you but to assure you, My good friends, that I AM ever ready to give you My Feeling of Our Love of

Doing God's Will and to enfold you in God's Protection. All that is required of you is to Invoke your "I AM Presence" and then call to Me, and instantly, in accordance with Cosmic Law, I AM there to fulfill your Call. You would find it advantageous if you would Call for My Cosmic Protection before you leave the sanctity of your own rooms from whence you have had the refreshment of a night's sleep. Those of you who have not been in the habit of doing this, I assure you the moment required to make the Call is well worth the effort - if indeed it be such!

I AM your Friend of Ages Past and I assure you a Friend on Our side of the veil is One upon Whom you can depend.

I enfold you each in a Cloak of Blue Flame, I ask you to wear it at all times during this Conference, and if the heart desire be sufficient, I shall make it a permanent Mantle of Light about you until you join Us on this side and are God Free!

I now ask you to be particularly attentive to a few important words from our Beloved EL Morya.

BELOVED EL MORYA SPEAKS:

Many of you have wondered why We chose the City of Harrisburg for Our Conference! Since I do not wish to use your precious energy wondering about the wisdom of OUR CHOICE, I shall illumine you on that score.

It is of the utmost importance that THE BRIDGE chelas be enfolded, impregnated and completely in an Armor - and I use that word objectively - in an Armor of Protection, and this Focus is one which has a tremendously gathered momentum of that Quality. When one desires to obtain something they require, it is only logical they go where the commodity is readily available. Now, now --- I believe I hear rumblings in some of your auras - "why not use the 'Presence', OF COURSE! The "Presence" is the Source of All Good, and if you who are entertaining that very thought were put on the spot, so to speak, this very moment and were required to draw forth Protection for yourself and others and see that Protection manifest in extraordinary circumstance, from YOUR gathered momentum, could you do it? I think not! Dear students, I AM not chastising you, I AM merely stating a self-evident fact to those of Us, Who are aware of the developed qualities of your lifestreams.

On Tuesday, Our Overlord and Wise Director - the Beloved Maha Chohan, has a message of the utmost importance to all chelas following the Teachings We release through the Avenue of THE BRIDGE TO FREEDOM Literature, and when you are apprised of this momentous Announcement, you will see why Beloved Mighty Hercules and My humble Self chose this morning to stress the importance of Protection! (Beloved Maha Chohan's Address will appear in the October, 1963 Bridge).

I take My leave of you now, so far as worded communication is concerned, but I shall be around blazing, blazing and BLAZING the POWER of MY DETERMINATION to DO God's WILL and HIS MIGHTY PROTECTION through you each one! I Bless you, I Love you, and trust you shall have a most enjoyable, and shall I say, comfortable day! CHEERRIO!

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN
ON ANGELS AND CHERUBIM - JUNE, 1963
ANALYSIS OF AN INSTRUCTION

Mankind has been taught that all evolution was intellectual and they have paid very little attention to emotional control. On the other hand, the Angels are Beings of Emotion and Their minds are constantly under the influence of Love from Their Cosmic Hearts.

Therefore, the blending of these two lines of evolution will bring a greater Self-Conscious Intelligence to the Angelic Host and a greater Love Consciousness to the peoples of Earth.

HOW TO DRAW ANGELS INTO YOUR PERSONAL LIVES.

Angels are spiritually blind and deaf to inharmony. They can fly through a discordant condition and never know They have touched it.

To draw Angels into a Ceremony or into an Activity, one must sound a Key Note, which within Himself through the FEELING NATURE, the Angels can recognize.

The Angels are constantly flowing backward and forward through the lives of the peoples of Earth intent upon Their own purpose and the unfoldment of Their Natures and the Will of Their God, but They never enter the personal lives of people unless a vibratory action of a harmonious tone attracts Their attention and invites Them.

You have seen a moth rush towards a Flame and so do the Angelic Host rush towards a harmonious outpouring of energy, whether through men or through Nature itself.

HOW TO ENCOURAGE THE ASSOCIATION OF ANGELS AND MEN.

The Angelic Kingdom and the other Inhabitants of the Fourth Dimension recognize only the Color Tone and Radiations of Light and the most exquisite Harmonies of the Spheres.

As individuals choose to become Co-Workers with the Angelic Host they will have a tremendous opportunity in drawing those Heavenly Beings close to them in the one manner that can evoke the Presence of an Angel - the RADIATION OF LOVE!

When such an individual is found, vast numbers of the Angelic Host are always bathing in the aura of such an one's being.

The Angels receive the vitality and strength emanated from an evolving god, and the individual is the recipient of the Divine Joy, Buoyancy and Illumination of Consciousness that is the constant outpouring of the Angel's being.

Such an association can be encouraged to a point where the Angels and the men of this Planet will work together as closely as two human beings with far greater results in the evolution of the System and the individual lifestreams upon it.

You can test this Law by sending forth a strong Vibration of Love and you will feel the currents of the Angels return on them just as if you moved your hand across a harp and struck a note of harmony on its strings.

HOW TO RECEIVE THE PROTECTION OF ANGELS

In the early ages, as recorded in the Bible, the Angels walked and talked with men at all times, and in the days that are to come this will again be so.

If you would ask the Angels to enter your world, They would bring much of the Buoyancy and Cosmic Contentment that your personality requires. They act on the inner bodies exactly as water does on a thirsty plant.

They are a tremendous Healing Agent, and a very great Peace-Giving Power to turbulent spirits.

You may have as many of these Celestial Beings as your feelings will allow to enter into your personal association.

If you will invite Them, you will feel Their Presence, and if you will live in a manner that will keep Them by your side.

THE CHERUBIC HOST, WHAT THEY ARE AND WHAT THEY DO.

a. The Cherubic Host are the carriers of the Pure Essence of God through the physical shell created by the effluvia released by the bodies of men.

b. They know nothing of mortal mind.

c. They recognize and see no imperfection.

d. They are invulnerable against contamination by the substance through which They pass.

e. They receive from the Ascended Host great Vials of Spiritual Essence, heavily charged with the God Consciousness and Qualities within Pure Light and They descend with these Spiritual Currents and abide at various places throughout the Earth's surface emanating that Light. If it were not for These Spirits of Love the people of Earth would smother through the pressure of their own accumulation.

f. One can ask a Master to place a Cherubim in the midst of a Sanctuary, a group or a home and He will pass a tremendous Current of Force through the building. But They will only be drawn by a Powerful Current of Love. The Cup of the Sanctuary or the student represents the Vial into which that Substance flows, and the Radiation of that Substance has the same effect on the inner bodies of man as a stimulating agent has upon a fainting person.

g. The Cherubim knows only one command, and that is TO LOVE. The Electronic Substance from His Own Body is constantly catapulted into the Universe around Him in a Joyous release of Creative Energy as He fulfills the Fiat of Love.

BELOVED MOTHER MARY

SPECIAL ACTIVITY AT THE SACRED HEART TEMPLE - JUNE, 1963

I, Mary, Mother of Jesus, Am come today in Company with the Beloved Gabriel and Legions of the Angelic Host for a very special reason. Truly, it is GOOD FRIDAY.

The Activity at the Sacred Heart Temple this year of Nineteen Hundred and Sixty-three is one of great significance for, as a result of a Dispensation from the Karmic Council, among those blessed beings who are coming to the Temple preparatory to taking embodiment on this Earth in the next twelve month period will be those who will carry within their beings an intensified Anchorage of the Cosmic Flame of Illumination, which will greatly hasten the Illumination of the peoples of the Planet and Its resultant Purity.

I now have the pleasure and privilege of presenting to you the Beloved Archangel Gabriel.

ARCHANGEL GABRIEL SPEAKS:

I AM Gabriel, known to many as the Announcer, and I joyously bring to you a Message of tremendous import. Hearken to My Words.

In the Name of The Father of us all, I do hereby announce that every individual going forth into a flesh garment in this year of Nineteen Hundred and Sixty-three will be a greatly evolved and trained lifestream. May I have your undivided attention! Among those coming forth this year and in the twelve month period to May of next year, will be ten thousand Seventh Root Race Children. Prepare well, you fathers and mothers of the race, for you know not as yet who among you will be so privileged as to give these Beings the opportunity of embodiment. I, Gabriel, have spoken!

BELOVED MOTHER MARY SPEAKS:

Blessed ones, Beloved Kwan Yin, Myself and Those Who serve with Us in the Sacred Heart Temple are filled with the deepest gratitude for we know this Mighty Announcement will bear most wonderful fruit through the planting of these glorious blossoms in Saint Germain's Spiritual Garden on Earth

From previous Instruction which We have given, you might expect that the Seventh Root Race Children, under the Supervision of their Manu, Lord Saithrhu, would embody on the South American Continent. You have noticed, of course, that many lifestreams, including children, have recently been taken out of body in South America. This is all in accord with Cosmic Law. It is true that many of the Seventh Root Race Children will embody there, but the greater number will come first to the other countries, in particular Australia and the United States, where We have Personally trained at Inner Levels many couples who are cognizant of the Spiritual Law, to give these evolved Spirits flesh garments. Many of these parents will later take up residence in South America, to be not only parental guardians, but the Spiritual Guardians of these beautiful and illumined Spirits.

You know, beloved of My Heart, this Announcement is not something to be taken lightly and for the temporary upliftment of the feelings. The activity which is taking place is one of the "signs of the times" in which you live. Long have you been told of the coming of the Seventh Root Race Children. Since that time has now arrived, oh, give them the assistance through your calls,

especially for PROTECTION! This applies not only to the Seventh Root Race Children, but to those other highly evolved lifestreams who will go forth from the Sacred Heart Temple in the twelve month period. They are all outstanding in development and their Spiritual Knowledge will manifest early. This will result in the outpicturing of the perfect way of life. These Beings are the harbingers of the Permanent Golden Age on this Earth.

Divest yourselves, Children of God, of any lethargic enjoyment of the glorious tidings which have been brought to you this day. Blaze forth the Flame of Gratitude to all Those Who have made this possible and forget not a constant Ray of Love to the Mighty Lord Saithrhu!

What more appropriate time to bring an upsurge of buoyant radiation than the day set aside by orthodox channels to contemplate the sorrows of the cross. Truly, the cross is no longer one of sorrow, as more and more people on this Planet are awakening to the True Spiritual Law and have learned to change the rate of vibration of sadness into Spiritual Rejoicing.

I now take My leave of you, so far as your consciousness is concerned, with the Blessing of Beloved Jesus, Lord Gabriel and Lord Saithrhu to sustain you in your Service to the Light.

BELOVED ARCHANGEL GABRIEL

HOW TO REMOVE DISTRESS FROM YOUR MIND, FEELINGS AND BODY

"I AM" Gabriel! He Who is called "the Announcer" bringing tidings of great joy to all generations. These tidings come to you in the progress of this Sweet Earth as She and all Her evolutions move ever upward in the Holy Father's Scheme of God Creation. There are already Inner Divine Causes set up, waiting to burst through the veil of maya as a manifest expression of God Perfection which the Beloved Saint Germain holds for you as well as succeeding generations.

Have you ever thought what causes motivation? The will to do, the intelligence by which it is done and the love by which to sustain the manifestation. This is the power utilized for the progression of the Earth and the same activity of motivation can be used to accelerate the cells and atoms of your being, throwing off into the Violet Transmuting Flame, all discord and sustaining and accelerating the Power of God, alive within you, rather than allowing your physical vehicle to decline. Think on it! The motivating power in all life is of a different vibration, of course.

So-called inanimate matter is impregnated with the consciousness of all who use it, but the motivating power of the cells and atoms of your dear bodies can be regulated and move more rapidly until all human creation is removed, and the Powers of your Holy Christ Flame activated and set free, to bless all life everywhere. Accelerate the vibratory action of those organs and cells which require assistance NOW. The moment you think of Us, you are with Us and the moment We think of you, We are with you. This is truly a power of rapid motivation, is it not?

That is a science. It is a science that can be used, and is used efficaciously by unascended beings as well as Those in Our Kingdom. You cannot even motivate yourself from this room into your own quarters without willing so do, having intelligence enough to go there and then making of your room a Shrine of Light by the Love that is acting.

Practice on the Power of Accelerating, calling to your "I AM" Presence and Holy Christ Self to accelerate the motion of the cells and atoms that make up your physical vehicle and inner vehicles and see the manifestation that can be yours TODAY!

Beloved ones, utilize these Powers. There is no sense in bringing glad tidings of great joy to this or any generation if there is not the acceptance and utilization of those Powers within the lifestream of whom We give the Gift of Our very Life.

Now visualize a crystal ball, oh about the size of the palm of your hand, and see it rotating upon its axis, but that axis is perfectly straight - as the Earth soon shall be - and it moves from left to right of course. That is a magnificent cell made up of many electrons. Those are within you and when you call the POWERS OF LIGHT into that cell and it begins to rotate more rapidly, wherever the conditions of distress seem to be in the mind or the body, in the soul, in the feelings, it can be removed by the Powers of Light. This is God Truth, proven by unascended beings and which can be proven by you today.

As you practice the Power of the Presence of God, alive within you, you will, of course, become more of the Light of the World. Walking the ways of men you shall not be like unto them for your Light shall be the Pathway of Grace to all.

Giving you that will give you, of course, a tremendous acceleration in that visitation but until that hour comes you can receive the acceleration of the cells of your being through Our Presence and OUR CHARGE OF LIGHT through you. You can sustain that in Ovoids of Light by the Power of the Sacred Fire.

Practice on these things, yet though you walk the ways of men you shall not be like unto them; you shall be like unto the shining Star in Heaven, which is your Destiny and which you must one day fulfill.

Beloved Jesus spoke upon the subject of practicing the Powers of the Presence of God, within Him, which manifested His Victory. Although even We of the Angelic Kingdom gave great assistance to His Lifestream, if He personally had not chosen to practice those Truths, He would not have accomplished the Perfect Example for all the Christian Dispensation. My Lady Hope, gives constantly of Her Feeling of Hope Eternal to the hearts and souls of mankind in temporary distress. Stand you, with Beloved Hope and the Angelic Kingdom and allow the orbit of the electrons and cells of your vehicles to expand until you are God Free Beings NOW.

Beloved and blessed of My Heart, I Love the Light that is within your heartbeat, the Eternal Flame that is alive within you and which will one day be God Free. Every Hierarchy and Sponsor and Master at the Teton Love that Light and you have learned, and are learning, to Love that Light within each other, though sometimes it seems to be covered over and sometimes the untransmuted karma seems to be more powerful, but if your Love is strong enough, you can do as Jesus did when He drew the devils themselves out of individuals. You can call into the Violet Fire that untransmuted karma and LOVE LIFE FREE. Do this only and always within the Luminous Presence of Myself or Anyone of the Ascended Host and see the results. If you do it with a human sense of conscious activity, you are apt to draw that very karma into your own world and it becomes at least for a time a part of your own. But you are in a position in this day and age to call Any Divine Being and through the Power of your Holy Christ Self to invoke the assistance that is required through all that untransmuted karma into the Flame TO SET LIFE FREE and to LOVE IT ETERNALLY FREE.

PRACTICE ON THESE THINGS; these things of which We speak are the most practical and the most simple of all Instruction as you know and as it descends upon you, the feeling of Our Reality, you shall then be Master of the very substance and energy of your sweet worlds.

Oh, there are many souls who consider that it is impossible for them to attain to the Heights of Divinity's Stature and it is the Lady Hope Herself Radiating in, through and around them that gives that Stature of Perfection, manifesting it with the fullest Power of the Sacred Fire without limit. So stand you as the Ascended Host you represent do, as the Angelic Host which We are, and allow the orbit of the electrons and cells of your vehicles to expand, expand and expand until you become God Free Beings.

THIS I ASK IN THE NAME OF THE SAVIOR JESUS. We call Him "Savior" and that is true because salvation itself is knowledge of the Law and that knowledge "applied" sets mankind Free. Savior as used in the activity of vicarious atonement of course is a fallacy of the church, BUT when the Law is given and not used, when the Instruction, Radiation, Blessing and POWER of the SACRED FIRE is not poured forth after the Law is given, there is a karmic line written upon your Page of Life. So wipe clean your Page of Life, your year of life, your years of life, your centuries of life, your eons of living through the Power of the Violet Flame and let your Volume of Living in the Cosmic Library contain only those Beautiful and Perfect Pictures and

Experiences of Perfection that you have known now, known before and are to know again.

Thus, I come to Announce Tidings of Great Joy to you that The Father of Life within you can and will expand through you the Vibratory Action of Himself for the blessing of all imprisoned life. Charge and accept that activity into your feelings, beloved. Let Beloved EL Morya be spiritually grateful before the Universal Karmic Board for His energy invested so lovingly in you, each one, so as He stands as the Great Karmic Board presents Their Petitions - everyone shall manifest the Glory of God, even though you go in white garments your Light is so brilliantly blazing from within you that there is none among even the Karmic Board Who can but cognize your Light adding to the Light of this Sweet Earth that has blessed you, sustained you, held your very body by the power of gravity and consciously in every way done those things required to set Life Free; the Earth has been desecrated by the misuse of man and animal; the Earth that is in the process of the most rapid redemption of any Star that have ever sunk to the depths that the Earth has, but which is being now resuscitated quickly. Resuscitate yourselves with It and progress with It into that Light, that WE KNOW and that WE ARE!

The Blessings of every Being, Power and Legion of Heaven flow to, through and around you, setting the Light within you FREE TODAY, sustained by God's Holy Name, "I AM."

INSTRUCTION BY THE MAHA CHOHAN AND THE SEVEN CHOHANS - JUNE, 1963

ON PRECIPITATION

All activity of life is a form of Precipitation, the bringing forth of an idea as the energy passes from your own "God Presence" through your various vehicles and propelled into manifestation as THEY (the lower vehicles) see and feel it. A little reflection will show the chela that to fill his world with Beauty, Health, Opulence and Perfection of every kind requires but the conscious harmonious control of the Pure God Energy flowing so freely through him, and stamping that Essence with Divine Love, Comfort or whatever the requirement or desire may be. This is elementary, but a lesson not as yet learned by My good and faithful chelas.

THE MAHA CHOHAN

ON DIVINE LOVE

This Great Creative Power, the Mightiest in the Universe, is a substance which must be imbibed, nurtured and USED if the chela would become a Conscious Co-Creator with The Father of us all. The purpose of the Instruction of the Spiritual Hierarchy is to Illumine the chela that through the use of Free Will he can become a True Son or Daughter of the AlMighty in this physical appearance world, by EXAMPLE - a WAYSHOWER to those not as yet so privileged as to know of Our existence in the Universe.

EL MORYA

ON THE SELFLESS JOY OF SERVICE

All the Ascended Host and Cosmic Beings experience the ecstasy of serving, knowing that in so doing the Borders of the Father's Kingdom are widened and when this service is extended to those in the Third dimensional World great is Their happiness in the fact that those who have temporarily left the heaven Realm are drawn more closely to that Sphere as the Blessings of The Father enfold them.

PAUL, THE VENETIAN

ON THE ASCENSION

This glorious Ascension Flame is a part of My very Being and I wish at this time to stress the importance of Its use by the chela. Each one must cleanse his four lower vehicles and divest them of any sluggish and impure condition which he has invited to become a tenant thereof. Cleanse your four lower bodies by inviting the Ascension Flame to abide therein and make of your garments a Temple fitting for the Indwelling Christ. In so doing, you prepare yourselves for your destined Ultimate Goal - the Ascension in the Light.

SERAPIS BEY

ON THE ANGELIC HOST

The Angelic Host play an important part in scientific endeavor. How? Wherever They are permitted recognition and are invited to render assistance in the redemptive process of the Planet Earth and Its evolutions, Their service is great. Since two types of energy cannot be active at one time, in the same place, the invoked Presence of the Angelic Host raises the energy of the person, place or condition into a higher vibratory action. Scientific, indeed yes!

HILARION

ON SELFLESSNESS

You all know that it was My privilege while yet in embodiment on the Earth to learn the Quality of Selflessness, seeking no recognition for service, at the same time witnessing the progress of My sisters in the Arts and the resultant acclamation. My constant gratitude goes to Beloved Charity for Her Assistance and Instruction which resulted in the development of this Quality from within Myself. I AM so very eager to assist you if you will call to Me. The reward of learning to and become selfless is so far beyond seeking outer acclaim, that I kindly recommend this joyous art of living to you.

LADY NADA

ON RAISING THE VIBRATORY ACTION

As Beloved Hilarion has pointed out, the Angelic Host render tremendous assistance in raising the vibratory action of the Planet and its evolutions. In the glorious religious ceremonies in which the Angelic Host are given recognition, They seize the opportunity to raise the vibratory action of the participants, as their attention is directed on High. In this Golden Age now dawning, the Angelic Host can and will, render assistance far beyond your present comprehension. There will be an awakening to the Presence of these Beings and Their service for, and with, mankind in the not too distant future - and I say with all the love of My Heart - God speed the day!

SAINT GERMAIN

NOTES FROM A MASTER TO HIS PUPIL - JUNE, 1963

THE ASPIRANT MAY RISE TO COSMIC HEIGHTS

The Aspirant on The Path to Mastery is not limited by the consciousness of the outer self of any man, once he has come under the wings of the Almighty and the conscious direction of the Godhead is presented to his intellectual self for assimilation. He may rise to Cosmic Heights according to the one-pointedness of his own being. The Activities of the Sacred Fire are Limitless and their use assures Freedom. Meanwhile during the progress of the aspirant he becomes a greater and greater Outpouring of Good for the Master. Therefore, avail yourself of all your knowledge and become that "I AM."

AWAKEN YOUR INNER PRESENCE

In the average man the outer personality utilizing but a small portion of the lifestream's energy is the only commanding presence and the "Individualized Presence" goes through many embodiments without being allowed any expression through the lower vehicles except occasional involuntary acts of kindness or courage in times of crises or great inspiration in spasmodic flashes.

The purpose of Our intense training now is to awaken the chelas to this Inner Presence to a point where It becomes the Owner and Conductor of the personal self and a Conscious Partner in the activities of daily living. This means transferring one's consciousness from a belief in one's self as a separate entity born of a family and a race.

THE USE OF THE CHELA'S BODY

Until the Mystic Union takes place between a man's outer self and his Holy Christ Self, the man is not fully identified with the fulfilling of the Divine Plan, for he is not yet pledged by the life in his physical body to service, and therefore his voluntary devotion to Godly Principles is subject always to Free Will.

After the Spirit is dedicated by Solemn Vow, the lifestream becomes a much greater channel for the out-flow of the God Force and the chela's body can be taken up almost any moment by a Master Who wishes to render a service in any locality. Sometimes the chela will be aware of this temporary Tenant and sometimes not.

BELOVED MERCURY

THE REALM OF CAUSE - JUNE, 1963

Once the individual can understand that the World of Creation and the World of the Real is a World of Cosmic Flame which is in its essence fluidic, the individual bound in an Earth form finds himself a being apart from all the other forms in a magnificent expression. He spends his waking consciousness in struggling with and manipulating these various forms, trying in some manner to fit them into a harmonious expression which will be for the greatest good of all. The manifest form or physical expression being a result and not a cause, can never be governed by another result (or other physical form) because both are subject to the invisible but potent forces in the unseen Realm of Cause.

If the chela could realize that by entering the Realm of Cosmic Cause and becoming that Flaming Substance-in-Action, he does not lose his identity, but on the contrary becomes his Real Self-in-Action, the conditions with which he has been struggling in the outer can be changed without effort through transmuting the imperfect causes which have been set up into God Perfection.

To bring into manifestation any particular expression of God's Plan, the individual must rise in consciousness to the point where he knows the Cause operating by which his own life is expressed. Some individuals being so form bound will not even take the time to discover how to enter this Realm of the Fourth Dimension, where the Flame is constantly flowing and pulsating, where the Masters and the Presence of all Life dwell. But those who will stand at the Threshold of this great Inner Realm and then plunge into the Heart of that Flame, can become Co-Creators with God and be of tremendous assistance to others, by standing as ONE with their Inner Presence and helping to set up those Inner Causes which will manifest as Harmony, Peace, Opulence and Supply.

This Realm of Flame, of which I speak, is an Activity of Mind and Heart. The Unformed Flame is the ALL POWER of the Universe, and when the Masters desire any manifestation They plunge into the Heart of this Flame and mould the substance into the form They require, projected forth from the Inner Causes, and Precipitation occurs. This may be done by anyone who will take the time and effort to think through these words, and then become still enough to apply them.

If you took a large pool of water and poised several divers on the periphery, and gave to each a separate and distinct mould or cup, then at the signal let them plunge into the water and bring up their cup filled, you would have a crude example of all men who enter the Heart of the Flame with a cup or desire they wish fulfilled, each filling it with the Flaming Substance of God's Heart.

Recognize yourself as Flame and as a Creator, and then by projecting the Cause which you have set up into this Flaming Substance, God Precipitation occurs in Divine Order. Experiment with the Instruction herein given and experience the joy of becoming a Creator of God Good in this world of form.

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN - JULY 2, 1963

ASCENDED MASTERS' CONFERENCE, HARRISBURG, PA.

Oh, My blessed Children, it is with great joy that I come into your personal presence this morning. We know each other well and spend much time, so far as Earth's reckoning is concerned, in combined Service.

Each week as I send My Pulsation and Instruction through the offices of THE BULLETIN and you receive this Release which carries the Special Radiation of the Holy Spirit, when you contemplate the Message contained therein, I AM given the added opportunity to Release the Service of the Hour through your very attention upon My Words! Then, O beloved of My Heart, the Service is greatly intensified as you endeavor to apply the Law which is brought to your attention. Many times you have thought the Lessons repetitious. Yes, this is true, but it takes a prodigy to play the scales on the piano perfectly after one rendition! So it is with the application of the Instruction in THE BULLETIN!

Looking upon the auras of My chelas who are privileged to receive THE BULLETIN, and upon world conditions as well, I carefully select the Instruction which will be most beneficial at a given period. Of course, children, Truth should be applied at all times, until one becomes that Truth-in-Action. There is always - and will continue to be, until the Permanent Golden Age is manifest on this dear Earth, a requirement for Instruction and Application of Spiritual Law. Know then, that as I AM your very breath and as the breath of the Holy Spirit flows freely to you, and through you, it should be qualified by you as a Blessing to all Life, carrying some specific Quality which it is your privilege to choose through Free Will, as your Gift to Life.

At my request and under My specific Instruction the BRIDGE JOURNAL will carry suggested exercises in the Law of the Rhythm Breath. Until one breathes in a rhythmic manner and continues to in a steady beautifully fluidic way, the blessing which flows to Life does not carry the Fullness of Perfection intended. I shall look forward to your efforts along this line and know that I AM your breath, that I AM with you always. As you practice the rhythmic breath, I shall stand by your side giving you the prompting required, and the encouragement, too, to persevere, for one does not change the habits of the centuries in one Lesson. All Perfection is rhythmic in its flow, and I assure you that you will find the result of employing the rhythmic breath well worth the effort which may be required.

I should like to take a few moments of your time and attention to journey with you, in consciousness, to Long Island.

Many, many centuries ago, as you have been told, Long Island was a tremendous Spiritual Focus, so highly charged with Divine Radiation that only those souls who were specially trained and developed in the Application of the Law, and had raised the vibratory action of their vehicles to the point where they could tread in safety upon its Sacred Ground, were permitted admittance thereon. At that time I established a Focus on this Land, and it pulsates to this day in the Etheric Realm. The Perfection which this represents is held in the Heart and Consciousness of Beloved Clove, the Silent Watcher of Long Island. As We of the Spiritual Hierarchy deemed it advisable to intensify the Radiation here and to re-establish, physically, the purified condition of this Land, I began, over fifteen years ago, to re-animate this Perfection and draw it into the physical substance. Once this Pulsation was firmly established, I chose to send some of My chelas to

other locations where We of the Hierarchy, through physical vehicles, conscious of what We were doing, could re-animate other Foci of Light!

As the New Age is becoming more active, it was expedient and the Divine Edict that My specific little band of chelas, who had carried the Essence required for this re-establishment, return to this Sacred Island. Some of those who had performed selflessly the Service for which they had volunteered at Inner Levels along this line have returned HOME, there to continue in their freer vehicles the weaving of the Tapestry of Life! Many yet remain and in some instances while their Voluntary Service has been completed, they have again pledged to stay a while longer to speed up the Process of Purification and Transmutation, and other chelas have consciously pledged the energies of their lifestreams to continue to serve with Us - in this specific Project shall We call it.

You realize, of course, that while many individuals say they will do such and so, it is necessary that We study carefully the tendencies of their lifestreams and be reasonably sure they have the tenacity of purpose and the selflessness to carry on when an "ill wind" has been permitted to veer them off course. Service with and to The Brotherhood is not a Pathway of Roses, but, blessed ones, it is a rewarding Pathway of Light, ever-present as one chooses to allow that Light to perform the service and remove from the consciousness the idea that the human has ANYTHING to do with the fulfilling thereof.

Be of happy heart, My children, for all of My dear BULLETIN Readers are factors in the Expansion of My Service on Long Island. Every time your consciousness drinks of the Essence of My Life, given specifically through these Releases, you are blending with My established Energies there and quickening the Process of Purification and Transmutation brings GOD'S PERFECTION into manifestation.

I AM very cognizant, too, of the financial assistance which flows from your generous hearts which enables Me to continue this Service and to have a physical Focus on Long Island, a Sanctified and Dedicated Home from whence the Blessings of The Father do flow in ever-increasing intensity.

Please listen attentively as I have a Message of tremendous import to give to you, each dear reader of THE BRIDGE, HOPE and THE BULLETIN.

I have shortly returned from the Heart of the Sun, where I have been in consultation with Beloved Helios and Vesta. While there, We were honored with the Presence of Our Great Regent, Sanat Kumara, bless Him forever! Your hearts will well with joy and gratitude as I reveal to you the outcome of this Council:

"Oh, My children, the chelas of THE BRIDGE TO FREEDOM have been selected to Channel the Vibratory Action of the Planet Venus into the Earth Planet and Her evolutions. Kneel within your Hearts, O children, for this is a Sacred Privilege and Honor."

(Silence for a moment)

You were apprised a while back that Long Island is to become the future Shamballa and I, this day, confirm that statement! Thank The Father, My chelas, that by reason of your constancy, your faithfulness, and the purification of your vehicles will flow the Light of The

Brotherhood of Venus, under the specific Direction of Holy Sanat Kumara and His beautiful Lady, Venus.

Prepare well your vehicles, for on Thursday next Beloved Sanat Kumara will come, accompanied by His Son, Beloved Serapis Bey, the Mighty Hierarch of Luxor and anchor a direct Ray from Venus into each of you!

“Oh, our Beloved Father - Mother God, keep each of these children Worthy of this Sacred Trust!”

BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN SPEAKS

ON THE ORGANIZATION OF YOUTH GROUPS - JULY 5, 1963

Summer Conference, Harrisburg, Pa.

“Of utmost importance at this time, is the education of the youth along True Spiritual lines. Dear God abiding within the Hearts of these sincere chelas, impress them with the ABSOLUTE NECESSITY of forming YOUTH GROUPS without further delay. In the Light one says, age does not count. Well, until such time as the mass entity of advanced age with all its limitations is removed from the consciousness of mankind, those who will transcend age are in the great minority.

Beloved Jesus and Kuthumi, the World Teachers, have both requested that I bring you Their Special Love, and as I do so They will direct a Ray into your consciousness upon which will ride Their feeling, and of course My Own, for the Organization of Youth Groups! Do you love Me? I expect you do, else you would not be here listening to My Words. I AM going to give you each a project, wherein will be the testing of that love. If you BELIEVE My Instruction, with true sincerity, when you bring in your sheaves this Thanksgiving you will have to your credit the fact that you have brought into this Teaching, at least ONE NEW STUDENT IN THE YOUTH GROUP CLASSIFICATION!!! Will you do this for Me and the Cause of Freedom? Oh, dear friends and true, surely you feel the necessity for this - I DO - and so do all the Spiritual Hierarchy.

Remember, within your Hearts is the Magnetic Power of God - the ‘I AM Presence,’ which knows no defeat and to which all constructive things are possible. Step out of your shell of human limitation of consciousness and KNOW you are EXPECTED TO BE WAYSHOWERS, and among those who shall follow are thousands of our magnificent youth, who are restless, restless, oh - so restless, knowing not the urge that is driving them, urging them on - but I DO. It is the expansion of the Flame within their Hearts - the Christ saying: ‘you are ready - seek those who can give you Spiritual direction’. Do you wish to be among those who will give these beautiful Spirits the added impetus which will magnetically draw them into the Light? Oh, I shall look forward to seeing that blazing Golden Shaft in your sheaves, which will be the signal to all assembled that you HAVE proven your love for Me, and that, of course, means the Cause of the Ascended Host of Light.”

BELOVED EL MORYA

THE MIND OF MAN - JULY, 1963

The mind of man is a reservoir of currents of force that directs his actions, his thoughts and the general course of his activity. For instance, the mind receives the impression that the Forces of the Four Elements are manifesting a cold temperature and to insure comfort and body ease, the mind directs the individual to secure warm clothing, a suitable habitation, and so on; and the soul, personality and body entity follow the direction of the mind and proceed to the fulfillment of the pertinent requirement.

The mind of man was meant and created to be a conscious conductor of the currents of energy from the "I AM Presence" that would direct the personality into the course of action which would be the fulfillment of the Divine Plan, both for the individual and for the cooperative Cause in which his lifestream was engaged.

When every lifestream has completely submitted the outer will and sense desires to the Impressions of the "Presence," refusing to let his mind be used as a plaything for the passing thoughts and feelings in the atmosphere, or the personal grudges or machinations of etheric records of his own or other lifestreams, then the mind of man is a RECEIVING CENTER of the Directions of the "Presence" as reflected into a clear tranquil mirror of the Immortal, Victorious Three Fold Flame of God in the Heart.

As the lifestream evolves in distinguishing between the currents of the "I AM Presence" and the pressure of his own or other human feelings, the outer mind will reflect clearly the perfect activity of the day and you will see the completion of the Plan that may require some time to fulfill after the first Flash of Light Illumines the blue print to the intellect.

A man's mind is a mirror which reflects that which is held before it. The self must hold the mirror in the right direction to receive the perfect reflection, and then through seeing the Divine Plan he can consciously become a Co-Worker with the Builders of the Age. If a man lies on the grass with a mirror in his hand he can either see reflected the ground beneath him or the sky above without direct vision of his earthly eyes on either; so it is with the mind of man. It is an Open Door to a Realm Unseen that is not open to the sensory channel of the unawakened. This Unseen World, one focuses his mind upon through the constant use of his attention, is reflected in his personal experience - either - the Kingdom of Heaven or human misery.

As the mind is a natural conductor of the Directions of the "Presence" that pass through the Heart, unless the mind is consciously aligned to the "Presence" and directed away from reflected human opinion, the mind moves blindly on an uncertain course and man does not fulfill his destiny with any constancy of service. From time to time in Flashes of Illumination he may secure a direct prompting, but the ideal and natural way of life is for man to constantly and consciously have his mind so calm and serene that the "Presence" could suggest his every gesture and action, and his living thus be a constant expression of the wishes and desires of his Higher Self. Thus you find the old adage: "When the Light in the Heart Illumines the mind, Freedom is assured."

INSTRUCTION BY THE MAHA CHOHAN AND THE SEVEN CHOHANS - JULY, 1963

ON PRECIPITATION

The activity of the Light Ray is Precipitation. Therefore, the Power of Precipitation which is so much desired by mankind is actually not only embodied in their creation but the activity of their sustained Presence in the Universe. Each Self-Conscious Intelligence is Precipitated from the Central Source of God's Heart and the flowing stream of electrons which constitutes the lifestream is a Precipitation of Energy which never ceases while Individualized and Self-Conscious Intelligence functions in any Sphere of Manifestation.

THE MAHA CHOHAN

ON CRITICISM

Will you please take your stand against releasing criticism in thought, feeling or spoken word. You see, it makes the purification and cleansing of the Earth plane an endless task, if those who know that energy acts according to their qualifications of it, still continue to pour it forth qualified imperfectly. What purpose is it to spend an hour with the Violet Flame, and then 12 hours feeding discord into a Planet sick unto death with unhappiness.

Your Goal is Perfection! Your standard of conduct should be Perfection! Your Masters express only Perfection! You want to be Perfection-in-Action, as quickly as possible. Why not start now! Measure your every thought, word and deed against Perfection, and if it does not meet the test, DISCARD IT IMMEDIATELY BEFORE USING. Do not release it into the world! Why work for hours transmuting distress and then in idle moments generate its cause again.

LORD LANTO

ON THE STILLING OF THE MIND

The necessity for quieting the vibratory action of the inner bodies cannot be over-emphasized to the student intent upon rising above the consciousness of the outer self. The rapid and erratic motion of the various vehicles through which the soul functions makes it almost impossible for the clear, concise, Directions of the "Presence" to anchor into the consciousness with sufficient intensity to promote action of a constructive nature that is consistent and permanent. You have all had the experience of trying to make yourself heard over the babble of voices in a large room. This is the position of the Christ Self, awaiting courteously, opportunity to reach the outer mind and enable the personal self to cooperate with the fulfillment of the Divine Plan of that one's being. The stilling of the mind, the feelings and the physical body, even for a few moments several times a day, is a commendable practice for the aspirant toward Mastery.

PAUL, THE VENETIAN

ON THE CAUSES OF DISEASE

Every organ and cell within the physical mechanism has a vibratory action of its own, separate and distinct from the vibratory action of its neighbor's. Within the inner bodies, there are certain centers that vibrate in unison with these physical organisms.

Certain mental and emotional distortions within the inner bodies affect the physical mechanism in a discordant manner, so that the inner vehicles must be harmonized and purified in order to have a permanent relief and release from mal-adjustment of the outer self. When

these inner causes are removed from the consciousness by Illumination of the outer mind, the Purification of the inner bodies and the Cooperation of the personal self, you will find the distressing effect in the physical organism dissolved and dropping away.

SERAPIS BEY

NOTES FROM A MASTER TO HIS PUPIL

YOU CAN HELP OTHER NATIONS - JULY, 1963

When a person's lifestream has lived in previous embodiments on any landed surface of the Earth there is an invisible Tunnel of Force that remains between his present whereabouts and that particular location, and this Tunnel of Force is a marvelous conductor for the Light and Energy drawn by a lifestream in the Service of the Light. This is not only true of present incarnations, but in the etheric consciousness there are records of every incarnation where the lifestream has Served the Light, and this being so, this consciously awakened lifestream can be utilized by the Gods to help those particular Nations where the individual has incarnated, because the momentum already drawn saves both you and Us a tremendous expenditure of the God Life-Force.

THE VISIT OF THE MASTER

In the visit of the chela by the Master it is required by Cosmic Law that each vibratory action be stepped-down to a point where the chela may receive the currents, benefit by them, and be raised gradually to a point of attunement with his God Identity.

Such is the Mercy of the Cosmic Law that through sensitive and highly developed individuals We are enabled to soften the Radiation of our Splendor and give the Personal Benediction and Grace to the earnest ones. Blessed are they who sense such a Presence and Honor the Cup which contains the Holy Communion between God and man.

DISSIPATE CONCENTRATED RECORDS OF EVIL

The Strait of Magellan at the Southern tip of South America is a focus of concentrated evil from a previous civilization, which accounts for its almost unnavigable condition today and for the innumerable shipwrecks that have occurred there. Wherever there are repeated catastrophes of Nature there are concentrated records of evil that can be dissipated by a call to the Cosmic Being Astrea and to Lord Michael to transmute that concentrated force. This is important because Antarctica in the coming ages will become inhabitable land.

PERSONALITY, SOUL AND BODY CONSCIOUSNESS

Along life's pathway mankind has developed what is known as a personality, a soul and a body consciousness. These three function in the outer world and make up the individual known by a certain name and by certain characteristics, yet inside the soul you will find the Spiritual Spark which will one day completely transmute the soul, the personality and the body entity into a Spiritual Essence which becomes the Eternal Garment of the God Self. Toward this end you must aspire, invoking the Spiritual Center, not only of your own being but that of all that you contact.

ESTABLISH A PULSATION OF HARMONY

I suggest to you the following decree: "Beloved Harmony establish a Cosmic, Rhythmic Pulsation of Cosmic Harmony in my home, my family and those I hold near and dear, and let it expand, expand, forever expand and be Eternally sustained." These Rhythmic Pulsations of

Light will begin to make your aura peaceful and a happy place to be and that will live Eternally because the Pulsation of the Flame is the Natural Activity of the Light.

WHAT IS EXPECTED OF THE CHELA

In the association between Master and student, the lifestream is, of course, greatly accelerated, but the association is always based on the service which such a chela may render to the Master because of this individual privilege and outpouring. When an individual is fortunate enough to come under the Personal Ray of an Ascended Being it is because the Spiritual Hierarchy hope that such a one, by receiving this mighty privilege, will become a Co-Creator with God and a Co-Worker with the Brotherhood and will, therefore, return to the Universe enough God Energy to balance the outpouring from the Master.

COSMIC LIGHT

The Ascended Masters are Focuses endowed with the Creative Principle by which there is constantly emanating from Their Lifestreams a Powerful Radiation which flows through the Universe in the same impersonal manner that the sunlight radiated from the physical Sun is poured forth upon the Planets of the System. This Cosmic Radiation is a Light to the Universe, enriching the Ascended Master Consciousness as a whole and filling the upper atmosphere with a more Concentrated Power for Good. Thus, the Ascended Master is a Cosmic Outpouring and Radiating Center like unto the Sun, the Stars and the other Planets of the System, and in such a capacity the Outpouring of His Spiritual Force (known to you as Cosmic Light) is used by the Great Beings Who direct the courses of Systems and Galaxies, in a manner, for the most part, unknown to man.

THE ART OF RHYTHMIC BREATHING - AUGUST, 1963

LESSON TWO

Nearly everyone is desirous of feeling young. To be able to move in a beautiful rhythmic manner and to walk gracefully. To glow from inner joy and happiness can be attained by practicing the breaths that we bring forth to you. It is the Beloved Maha Chohan's desire that we be shining examples. How else can we possibly assist others if we ourselves are not the "Light that shineth in the darkness."

In this exercise we are making a Decree for Youth. Visualize yourself doing something you have not done in years - running up a hill - dashing into the ocean, leaping with gay abandon. Feel the free buoyancy of youth.

Stand with arms at the sides. Take a slow deep breath to the count of 4. Raise the arms forward slowly over the head and back as far as you can, moving your head back also so that your face is looking heavenward. Still holding the breath, bend forward from the waist, touch the ground, come up reaching way back over the head. Exhale slowly, bringing the arms down to the starting position. Do this breath three times. Then decree with deep feeling:

I AM FILLED WITH THE LIGHT THAT REVITALIZES EVERY PART OF MY BODY. I AM FILLED WITH THAT GLOWING, GLORIOUS, VIBRANT FEELING OF YOUTH. I AM ALIVE WITH THE MOTIVATING POWER OF ACTION. I AM YOUNG, YOUNG, YOUNG, I AM ETERNAL YOUTH.

BELOVED EL MORYA

THE QUALITIES AND VIRTUES - AUGUST, 1963

We have spoken much of the Quality of Life.

Have we stopped to realize or analyze what a Quality or Virtue really is?

The Quality of the Energy set into motion by the conscious volition of the Self-Conscious Intelligence represents the Quality of that Life Energy.

We think of the Godhead as endowed with the Qualities, viz., Purity, Happiness, Peace, Opulence, Wisdom, etc., but we have not thought through the accepted Spiritual Status of the Godhead as to what form sustains those Qualities of Life and those Virtues.

Without Life Energy there could be no Quality, for the Quality is the vibration or radiation of energy in motion - the forcefield around the electron which is charged with the predominant Feeling of the Godhead, the Master or man.

The Life Energy, like the strings of the harp or the lyre, must be set into motion to produce the Virtues or the Harmony. There could be no Quality or Virtue without the motion or vibratory action set up by a Conscious Intelligence. The Great Godhead, the Cosmic Beings and Ascended Masters ALL contribute to the Cosmic Qualities of Harmony, Peace, Beauty, Purity and Wisdom by "consciously" setting the Life Energy of the Universe into motion and creating around the electron and forcefield, which is filled with the Substance of Universal Light, the Vibratory Action of the Qualities and Virtues which They are increasing in the Universal Scheme of Things. Thus is the Universal Light Substance drawn into specific action by the Perfected Beings for the enrichment of the Universe and the members of mankind who choose to avail themselves of these Concentrated Virtues that can be drawn into and around the lower bodies of unascended mankind as easily as the breath is drawn into the nostrils or the Sunlight is drawn into and around the plant and animal forms of the Earth's inhabitants.

Each unascended being representing a specific service to the Universe can begin at any point on The Path to cultivate and weave these Divine Qualities into the forcefield around the electrons of his own brain and physical body as well as into his inner bodies. This process is as mechanically accurate as is the building of a wall, brick by brick.

As the Life Energy enters the body, the individual can think and feel on any one Quality such as Peace, Harmony, Opulence or Purity, and, by Invoking any Cosmic Being Who is already the Master Control of Energy, they can have that Master's Presence right through their energy and set up that vibratory action through their own inner bodies. And just as you would visualize your physical form enfolded in the most beautiful iridescent soap bubbles that would build up from the feet over the head - so as you make the vibratory action of your bodies correspond to the Quality or Virtue you are endeavoring to give to the Universe - will these limitless electrons expand from within themselves the vibratory action corresponding to the Virtue you are calling forth from within Life.

For an illustration let us take the Upper Figure on the Chart (The Holy Trinity Picture) as the electron in the center and the beautiful colors surrounding It which represents the forcefield. Now, let us fill your bodies with billions of these little colored ovals. As you are consciously determined to send forth the Qualities and Virtues such as Purity, Happiness, Love or

Opulence, either by direct Invocation or by drawing the attention of Perfected Beings Whose Office it is to increase the sum total of these Virtues in the Universe, your feeling nature, being one of the most potent forces to set the energy of your bodies into motion, is coupled with the desire and the design for these Virtues, the little electrons begin to send out into the color field the vibratory action which is expressed and felt as Peace or whatever Virtue you desire to send forth. These little electrons are then catapulted forth from the four lower bodies and they form the Spiritual Aura of the individual. Then, if the process is continued, the individual becomes like a geyser and the colored electrons are caught by the wind and the elementals are carried the length and breadth, not only of the Nation, but of the planet.

You will see from the above illustration how you can greatly enrich the Universe or your environment by experimenting with this process of Expanding the Qualities and Virtues of the Godhead.

* * * * *

Through the use of God's Limitless Light - you may rise up and be FREE.

THE MAHA CHOHAN

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

UNINTERRUPTED HARMONY - AUGUST, 1963

When the chela realizes the Invulnerability of Harmoniously Qualified Energy, he will draw it forth from The Secret Place of The Most High within his own Heart, and utilize it in his every thought, word and action.

An understanding of The Law of Harmony is an assurance against disaster and against every outer appearance of imperfection in the chela's world. It is each one's responsibility to maintain a harmonious flow of his own God Energy regardless of any set of external disturbances and sense reports. Men guard their worldly possessions with great watchfulness and vigor, yet allow the most precious of all - HARMONY - to be shattered on the slightest pretext of, say, an unkind word or act of another, or by startling reports of worldly affairs and conditions.

With Harmony consciously and constantly maintained there is no set of circumstances or experiences of a seemingly important nature that can manifest in a man's world to throw him off guard or cloud his awareness of the Omnipotence and Omniscience of the Ever-Present One.

In all the countries of this Planet Earth today there are few completely happy and harmonious souls in the general run of mankind. Yet Life is constantly trying through the individual experiences, to prove to men by subtle and apparent ways, that they are not living according to the Divine Edict.

Held prisoners by Earthly bodies at this hour are many glorious Beings of Light Who volunteered to perform this great service for humanity and for the Planet. They hold the Earth steady on Her course, in spite of the chaotic upheavals of mankind, and through Their efforts the emotional, mental and etheric bodies of men are being cleansed. Verily as linen is washed clean by what appears to be violet upheaval in extremely hot water, so is man and the very Earth Itself being cleansed today.

To the faithful chelas knowing this, there is no cause for alarm for there is no reason why they should not maintain their uninterrupted Harmony. Keeping the consciousness High; calling to the Ascended Host in the Realms of Light and upon this Earth, they go forward fearlessly and undaunted, protected by their Cloak of Harmony, a source of blessing to all.

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

OUR FOUR FOOTED FRIENDS - AUGUST, 1963

Many of My chelas who have a deep love and understanding of the oft-times much abused members of the Four-footed Kingdom have asked inwardly if these blessed animals pass through a "Second Birth." I now answer and say only those endowed with the privilege of passing through the chain of physical embodiments as human beings carry the Immortal Spark of the Godhead within the Airless Chamber, which is known as the Immortal Victorious Three Fold Flame.

The Animal Kingdom evolves a soul, and at a certain point is released from reembodiment and enters the Devic or Nature Kingdom, but they are like Angels, servants of some Intelligent God Being, Who directs them to carry Love, Healing, Peace and Protection. They have no Free Will to create and utilize the Sacred Fire, unless they choose to take the responsibility of accepting the Immortal Fire into the Airless Cell and through a "Round" evolve a Soul that will provide a proper Chamber for the release of this Sacred Fire, thus earning the privilege of being Co-Creator with God. (You will remember that Beloved Oromasis was granted Immortality by the Ascended Master, Our Beloved Saint Germain).

If some elemental or animal serves you well when you are Lord of The Flame, having experienced the "Second Birth," you can offer that little creature Immortality. You can approach the Great Central Sun and secure a "Spark of Life," which that creature may, or may not choose to accept. If it does not accept, it lives a life through Eternity of Love, Peace and Security, but cannot create through the use of the Sacred Fire. If it does accept, it must start on a Round of Birth and Re-birth until it has evolved a Soul that can be judged worthy to release the Immortal Spark and thus create a new Lord of The Flame. Many have refused, and many have accepted this experience.

INSTRUCTION BY THE MAHA CHOHAN - AND THE SEVEN CHOHANS - AUGUST, 1963

ON PURIFICATION

If people could understand the importance of guarding, protecting and purifying their consciousness and the still greater activity of offering that consciousness without reservation to the Great Host of Heaven, they would find that, like the Sunbeam reflected through a crystal, it becomes even more beautiful in its outpouring. Such a consciousness, gathering the Cosmic Christ into itself, becomes a radiating center through which that Christ Consciousness may flow in ever intensifying power until the very aura of the individual would automatically Heal, Illumine, Purify and Raise all Energy that touched such an one's Sphere of Influence (the hem of his Spiritual Garment).

THE MAHA CHOHAN

ON SERVING GOD

If you would serve God and your fellowman, remember that your sole dealing is with Life, and do not look for gratitude, nor love, nor cooperation from the masquerading garments that Life has drawn about its reality.

Salute the God Life within every Heart and bend every effort of mind and soul and will to the releasing and redemption of that God. Hear the mute appeal of Life encased in every breast and set it Free! Work and toil in that Service, touching the Wand of Freedom to the manifestations of Life wherever you meet them, and rest not until all Life is Free.

While any manifestation of Life is cased round in imperfection or pain or distortion, there is part of yourself that is not free, any more than if any member of your body knows pain, is your body at perfect peace!

EL MORYA

ON LOVE OF SERVICE

The Third Ray is primarily concerned with charging the feeling worlds of those upon The Path with a LOVE OF SERVICE. Thus, all that is done is charged with the pressure and energy of the emotional world and there is no sense of exhaustion or depletion in such activity. Where Love is, there can be no conflict between moral right and personal desires. Cultivate the Invocation of the Beloved Chamuel's Pink Ray of Loving Adoration to God. Invoke the direction of that Ray into your emotional bodies and feel the joy that comes when God's Desires motivate your individual and collective service in the Cause of Common Good.

PAUL, THE VENETIAN

ON DOUBLE RESPONSIBILITY

So often, because of past karmic ties, impersonal and dedicated lifestreams are surrounded by family and friends who require (and rightly so) a certain measure of protection, sustenance and assistance. This condition distracts the consecrated soul from his one-pointed endeavor to magnetize and develop a blessing for the race. Thus, the consecrated one has the double responsibility of paying off karmic debts all the while he is endeavoring to perform his service for the benefaction of the race. When other less- developed chelas understand this, they will

joyfully assist the researcher to transmute his karmic burden, allowing him or her fuller freedom to concentrate upon the God Manifestation which he desires, prompted by his or her own Holy Christ Self, to develop and externalize. When the time comes, the people of Earth will be much more quickly Illumined, much richer in every way and the entire evolution of the Earth and all upon Her will be greatly accelerated.

HILARION

NOTES FROM A MASTER TO HIS PUPIL - AUGUST, 1963

DIRECT RAYS

The Ascended Master may, and does, direct consciously Spiritual Currents of Force under His Personal supervision and will for specific reasons. These Personally directed Rays are more potent and powerful than the Universal Emanation of Light that fills the Cosmos, even as the Individual Flame of Helios' Heart can render greater service to one invoking It than the Sunlight which plays unheeded on the bodies of the masses. Here you have the Key by which an individual may receive and be the beneficiary of much greater power than that which is the naturally enfolding presence for the humanity of Earth. When you Invoke the Personal Assistance of an Ascended Being you immediately draw those Concentrated Rays and your lifestream is greatly accelerated by their presence within you.

THE LUMINOUS PRESENCE

To use the Luminous Presence of an Ascended Being is to draw instantly such a Transforming Power in and around the lifestream of the individual wise enough to utilize this Harmonizing Presence. To realize that the Color of the Master's Aura, the Tone of His Cosmic Keynote and the Radiation of His Ascended Presence flowing through THAT Luminous Presence is to realize that the Transforming Power of such a Luminous Flame is much more powerful than any effort of human will to change the quality of one's thoughts and feelings.

THE PURIFYING OF THE CONSCIOUSNESS

If every student could realize that every thought and feeling he entertains for a fraction of a second becomes part of his consciousness and will form the environment in which he must dwell, such a student would begin to realize the importance of cleaning the consciousness of impurity and imperfection, and would further realize the Powers within the use of the Sacred Fire to transmute and purify the already existing thoughts and feelings that make up the conglomerate personal self.

THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

If you will Invoke the Power of the "Holy Spirit" to be released through the "I AM" Presence and Holy Christ Selves of all mankind into the consciousness of the personal self it will enable Me to qualify much Energy with My Loving Consciousness before It descends into the Earth plane. This Energy flowing through the inner bodies of mankind will be naturally harmonious and balanced, and as It cannot be requalified by human will, It will flow forth almost independently through the personal selves and form a pattern for the lifestream which the flow of energy in the lifestream will follow.

THE FOUR LOWER BODIES

Each of the four lower bodies has consciousness of its own and they must be brought to an understanding as to their purpose, which is merely to be Conductors of God's Energy into the emotional, mental, etheric and physical planes. The Holy Christ Self must be acknowledged as the only DISPENSER of the Energy, and FULL AUTHORITY for the release of the Energy must be given to IT without reservation. This requires time, patience and great Wisdom, because

mankind is always very alert to the defects of others, but the subtle tests upon this Path always lie within the weaknesses of the self.

THERE IS NO FAILURE

There is no such thing as failure when a lifestream has contacted the Ascended Host because such association, discipleship, or companionship unfolds certain Qualities of the Spirit that can never be erased no matter how far from The Path the student may stray. Immediately upon his return to The Pathway of Light he takes up his Spiritual Evolution and proceeds from the point where he ceased to make effort, and by reason of his past unfoldment, proceeds rapidly when once his intellect becomes aware again of the Spiritual progress required of the soul.

RECHARGE YOUR BATTERY

If you will begin to practice tuning into some Perfected Being before entering sleep you will find that the following morning your inner bodies, as well as your atomic structure, will have benefited by the six to eight hours in which the connection was made and sustained by the same mechanical accuracy that a battery is benefited by being connected with an electric charger for the purpose of rebuilding its store of potent energies.

ORGANIZATIONS MUST HAVE A PLAN

In any organization, preceding action, there must be an understanding as to the purpose and power and design that is to be the motivating force dedicated to a certain goal. The courtesy accorded the designing chief is to allow his design to be presented, and all subordinates (to the best of their ability) fulfill it, their value depending upon their capacity to accurately interpret the original intent.

Chelas fall into two distinct types: First, those who do not have the capacity to tune in to the full Design, whose hearts are desirous of serving, but are clumsy in execution. Secondly, those who do not choose to listen to the Divine Instruction but through tremendous mental development create their own design and build according to their concept of what should be done.

From the Heart of the chela should go forth the cry: "What is Thy Will and Thy Design - show them to me!"

BELOVED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL SPEAKS

AUTUMN CLASS - SEPTEMBER 29, 1963

I AM Michael, the Archangel, come to you this day in the full Loving Power of My Being, offering you deliverance from all that is less than Christ Perfection. That Gift is yours, NOW, just waiting your acceptance. In all the Faith - the Momentum which is Mine - I offer you this Purification TODAY - in the Name of God Almighty ACCEPT IT! According to YOUR FAITH shall it be done unto you!

You well know that ACTION is one of the components of the First Ray, on which it is My great Privilege to Serve. I AM filled with enthusiasm, intensified this day, as the students do Me the great honor of setting this day aside in My Name and directing their attention Godward! Can you not realize what an opportunity this affords Me, as well as your own lifestreams, to circle this Earth round with My Ascended Legions of Light, plunging into the worlds of the peoples of Earth, and into places, conditions and things which are of an imperfect nature creating that mass entity of maya! Well, that human creation is in for a shock, as well it may be.

Since the inception of this twenty-four hour period, I began the intensified Activity of Purification which will take place today as surely as the Sun rose and will set, and while I AM engaged in talking with you there is no cessation of its tremendous Power.

The Angelic Host are Obedience Personified, and when I raised My Sword of Blue Flame and set this Purification into motion, it was like a cyclonic rush of air through the atmosphere. I AM determined, DETERMINED, DETERMINED that the Purification which is so necessary shall take place, and quickly.

Now that We have the chelas who are consciously, lovingly, and willingly drawing the currents from The Brotherhood of Venus into the Earth plane, transforming the dense vibration of this Planet into a vibratory action of accelerated Radiation of God Good, Perfection in all its facets, I AM more than ever determined, if that is possible, to see this transformation take place at the earliest possible hour. I, Michael, rejoice that there are countless Members of My Legions Who are now engaged in this tremendous Activity of Rejuvenation. All praise to the Powers that Be for permitting these currents to be released into, through and around the Earth's evolutions.

There are certain activities where dynamic release of power is essential, but be assured, dear children, that all is set into motion and continued in a rhythmic harmonious manner. There is nothing of a staccato nature in this maneuver, shall we call it, for it has the strength and power behind it of a strategic military action - well planned, I assure you, to have the desired VICTORY in the Light.

Referring you to "The Soldiers Chorus" which you have been playing this period, since it carries some of the vibratory action of My Retreat, one feels the militant radiation contained therein. Yes, this Activity is of a like vibration, of course carried through in a constructive line of energy which shall manifest the Victorious God Results of Purification.

If you wish to have that God Victory, let Me remind you of what I said in My opening greeting: "I AM Michael, the Archangel, come to you this day in the full Loving Power of My Being, offering you deliverance from all that is less than Christ Perfection. That Gift is yours, NOW, just waiting your acceptance. In all the Faith, the Momentum which is Mine, I offer you this

Purification TODAY - in the Name of God Almighty ACCEPT IT! According to YOUR FAITH shall it be done unto you!"

THE ART OF RHYTHMIC BREATHING - SEPTEMBER, 1963

LESSON THREE

We owe much to our Physical Sun and Those Great Beings, Helios and Vesta Who reside therein. The Sun pours forth to all - Light and Life - giving Substance. We, of course, are aware of the Sun but we must also know that we can, by our attention, draw into our being, through Love and Gratitude, the beneficial Radiation which is Their pleasure to bestow upon all who live, move and have their being on this Earth Planet.

In the following breath, we ask that you face the Sun if possible, if not, visualize the Sun in your mind's eye. As you take the inbreath raise your arms out from your sides and up until you form a Cross, palms facing upward. This position symbolizes complete surrender to our Heavenly Father - Mother God.

Standing straight, feet together, Visualize the Golden Light Rays of the Sun pouring toward you and into you as you take a deep slow breath to the count of four, raising the arms to form the Cross. Breathe these Rays into your heart - that is direct the breath into the heart area. Hold the breath to the count of four. Exhale to the count of four, lowering the arms and as you exhale feel the breath as Golden Light going out through every pore of your body. Rest to the count of four and repeat the breath seven times. Then decree:

I AM LIGHT, I AM LIGHT, I AM LIGHT. I AM DRAWING INTO MY BEING THE BLESSING AND LOVE FROM HELIOS AND VESTA. I AM ABSORBING THIS LIGHT INTO EVERY CELL OF MY BODY. I AM RADIANT WITH THE LIGHT. I AM FILLED WITH THE LIGHT. I AM GRATEFUL, GRATEFUL, GRATEFUL TO THE LIGHT AND I LOVE THE LIGHT.

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS - SEPTEMBER, 1963

The Elements of Fire, Air, Earth and Water have been initially charged by the Godhead to be obedient to the will of man, and they form the only conductors which carry sound, thought, feeling and even matter itself from place to place. The Elements are the messengers that connect and correlate a particular Universe with regard to all Its Kingdoms.

If two individuals were separated by a void from which the Four Elements had been withdrawn, those individuals could neither see each other, hear each other, feel each other nor know by any means external or internal of the presence of the other. But, by the very Law which has provided the Elements as a means of contact with the necessary members of this evolution, you will also find that destructive human Free Will can likewise command them to be the unconscious conveyors of pestilence, dis-ease and dis-tress.

To Free the Forces of the Four Elements from the obligation of longer serving the destructive intent and purpose of man is one of the present Petitions before the Karmic Board. To become universal in its acceptance, will require a tremendous backing by the human race, but individually any lifestream incarnate has the right and authority and full power to charge the atmosphere of a home, a building, a municipality, a Nation, any expression of life from the smallest to the greatest, with a constant rhythmic Momentum of Purity so that the Elements of Fire, Air, Water and Earth will not consciously or unconsciously transport or nourish the presence of dis-ease. This can also be done with regard to the Elements that make up the physical body, for, as man is master of his form, so has he the right to be master in a greater Sphere of Influence.

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER - SEPTEMBER, 1963

In a twelve-month cycle the Earth draws and releases one breath. The in-breathing is under the direction of Virgo, and in March Aries begins the externalization of the out-breath, which carries into form the designs that are collected within the lungs of the Planet through the six month period of the Autumn - Winter season.

The leaves fall from the trees; the animals go into hibernation and the Earth rests from Her service of supplying substance and form, so man may, during this season, store up within himself the wealth of his six preceding months' experience and make his own the Instruction, the Lessons, etc., that have throughout that period been offered him to increase the depth and stability of his nature.

From Inner Levels the Month of September is one of the busiest times for Myself as an Individual and for all the elementals and Beings dedicated to the sustenance of the bodies of man and beast, which are wholly dependent upon the supply that Virgo and Her Kingdom will externalize when the out-breathing begins its cycle in the Spring of the year. Every potential shoot, every leaf, every grain of corn is designed, planted and vitalized in this period. All the beneficent and beneficial Gifts of Nature, the blankets of leaves, the snows and the rains which will come later, would be of no avail were it not for the initial creation of these impersonal Sparks of Life, which are created and planted in the bosom of their Earth Mother at this season.

In answer to the question as to the difference in climatic conditions in various parts of the Earth which makes it possible for crops to be sown and grown in the complete opposite to the natural Spring and Fall of the temperate zone, We would say that the Earth, in its original and natural position, when the axis is straightened, will make the temperate zone which is the natural area of the lung cavity, the heart of all the rhythm connected with Nature. Excessive heat and excessive cold, drought and flood are abnormalities which have no part in the Divine Plan. The present north temperate zone We have held as the permanent Rhythm of Nature pending this hour, which makes it not only a more powerful vibration for those who live within it, because of its permanence, but also a tremendous potential for a sustained Supply for Good - not to be equaled at any other point on the Earth's surface.

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

SERVING WITH THE ASCENDED MASTERS - SEPTEMBER, 1963

Beloved ones, the sweetness of the opportunity of reaching the conscious mind of sincere and earnest hearts fills My Spirit with gratitude before the Heart of all Life, and I welcome the invitation which has issued from your own Life Energy by which I may enter your world and become a companion upon your pathway.

It is a beautiful experience for Us Who have so long been denied entrance into the minds and feelings of the race whom We serve, to see the doors of the individual consciousness open, pressed by the Flame of Love and Service, and held wide by the Faith of the individual Spirit, which now commanding the soul shall rise in the Mastery which God intended and walk in full Freedom, in Communion with the Perfected Beings, in Service to the bound. We bring Freedom that you may dispense it. We bring Comfort that you may be such a Comforting Presence, and in all ways and in all manner, not only Representing Us but embodying Our Nature, for it is only through you that We may stand manifest to the world of men.

To those who have gathered in the Upper Chambers, stood within Our Presence and partaken of the Spiritual Truth which We present are entitled to the opportunity to bear witness to the Visitation, NOT BY WORD BUT BY LIVING. From the time that the wheel of maya closed the consciousness of mankind away from that Realm of Great Perfection in which the Wise and Free abide, the Law has required that the service which We would render must be conducted through the consciousness of those who stand above the masses, who are yet in the world but no longer a part of it.

Your responsibility and your opportunity are both without parallel. For wherefore is Our profit if you profess Communion with Us and yet embody not that which mankind seeks, which is the Nature of God. Communion goes further, My Children, than the word, than even the visible presence, and no man - no matter how dense the clothing of the senses is so lost that he cannot perceive the embodied nature of those who have entered into the Feeling of the Brothers and Sisters Who form the Great White Brotherhood, and Who have voluntarily taken upon Themselves the obligation to accept chelas and students, and have voluntarily accepted the karma of each such one.

In My Position it is required that the Masters of Wisdom apply always for the acquiescence of My Office before the accepting of a chela into Their Own Worlds. The reason for this lies in the fact that Cosmically speaking, it is My great Joy, Privilege and Honor to draw the great Energies from the Sun and delegate them each according to their proper channel of expression, and knowing the priceless and precious Gift of Life for what It is, each electron pulsating with the potent Powers of Eternal Life and all the Mastery of the Sacred Fire, I can realize well what it is to invest energies in a lifestream or in a Cause, knowing well the balance that is required for such investment, and impersonally weighing the possible benefit, not only to the individual soul but the race against the sacrifice entailed by the drawing of the attention and the energies of a Master Presence into the focalized interest of one individual.

INSTRUCTION BY THE MAHA CHOHAN AND THE SEVEN CHOHANS - SEPTEMBER, 1963

ON THE FEMININE ASPECT OF DIVINITY

Mankind, having so long accepted the concept of God as The Father, has missed the sweet Solitude, Mercy, Loving Kindness and Comforting Presence of his Cosmic Mother. Each Perfected Being is complete in Himself - able to wield the Masculine Powers of His Being (through thought) as well as the Feminine Powers (though feeling), but some Beings are particularly constituted with the natural capacity to join in the Great Scheme of Creation as either a Masculine or Feminine Master Presence, according to Their Initial Endowed Nature as well as Their Gathered Momentum of Service. They are the Mature Sons and Daughters, and They blend Their Powers in Manifesting the Will of The Great First Cause.

THE MAHA CHOHAN

ON THE SILENT WATCHER

Within the ethers over the Grand Teton stands the Mighty Spirit of the Silent Watcher of the entire Earth, through Whose Body is directed that Ray, which holds the evolution of the Earth within Her Sphere of Influence and the Orbit of Her Body. From Her Body this Silent Watcher has issued forth Seven Great Rays like unto the Elohim, Who have become the Seven Spirits of that Mountain, each One dressed in one of the colors of the spectrum holding the Power which is the impetus to externalize God's Will in form.

People have not thought deeply enough on the tremendous Consciousness and Power of the Spirit of the Mountain which, through Its own Inner Spirit, reverses the Law of Gravity and draws out of the very Body of the Earth the substance of rock, earth and tree, and holds it against the natural pull which would return it to the lower atmosphere of Earth. These Beings are living, breathing Foci into which man may blend his own energy and find it lifted up by that up-surfing Stream of Magnetic Power sustained by the Mighty Spirit of the Mountain.

LORD LANTO

ON TRUE BROTHERHOOD

The life within every individual is seeking and striving to express the God Intent, because that is the Primal Nature of Life itself. The vessel, or instrument through which it endeavors to express limit the Gifts and Powers of this Life. If man would look to this Life, within his brother, and encourage its expression in a loving and constructive manner, instead of driving it back through intolerance, bigotry and impatience, we should see True Brotherhood, which is the essence of family, National, Planetary and Cosmic Peace.

PAUL, THE VENETIAN

ON UNPRECEDENTED ASCENSIONS

We are very happy at present because so many of the lifestreams in this great scheme of evolution are taking advantage of the magnificent opportunities within their grasp, and the incarnating lifestreams that are coming to the Earth within the twenty year period which expires in 1974 have unprecedented opportunities offered them. Now through the great kindness of Lord Michael we have been told that many thousands of souls of varying degrees of

advancement are to be prepared at Inner Levels for the Ascension without the necessity of reembodiment. With this purpose in view they are being taken to the great Ascension Temples in each one of the Seven Spheres, which are all white in appearance, something like alabaster. In each of these Temples, Brothers of the Ascension shall remain permanently, and through the souls of the enrolled members, the Ascension Flame will be passed, as well as through all their inner bodies, until they come to a point where their consciousness can absorb a little understanding of the Law.

SERAPIS BEY

ON THE MIS-USE OF ENERGY

The mis-use of energy recoils upon the individual and gradually as children learn the Lessons of Cause and Effect through experience, mankind awakens to the necessity of governing and controlling the life which is given him so freely. But in the course of his learning, there is so much “raw material” drawn from the Universal Storehouse and thrown carelessly into the world of form that the Law of Mercy has placed Us here to help in clearing the experimental laboratories again and again, so that humanity may try to learn its lessons of harmonious expression under the most favorable circumstances. It will be of tremendous encouragement to Us when enough of mankind choose to learn how to govern their energies, for We will then see the final chapter in the Book of Life, a Planet of Everlasting Peace.

HILARION

ON THE TEMPLE OF HEALING IN U.S.A.

Over the City of New Bedford, Massachusetts (U.S.A.), stands the Temple of Divine Love and Healing. Long ago, this Temple was visible to the physical sight of all, but that was in the days of Atlantean greatness. In that Temple I was privileged to reside and those of you who have returned again to the site of that Perfection were also a part in drawing Primal Life. We qualified it with Divine Love and then through that Love directed the Powers of Healing into the lifestreams who required assistance all over the Planet Earth. That Temple was made in the form of an exquisite Open Rose and every tier of those open petals was a room. As the Initiates developed in the great impersonal Quality of Love, they ascended from tier to tier until they entered the Heart of the Rose and from there many Ascended into their Eternal Freedom. Many others like yourselves were given opportunities to achieve the Ascension at that time, but in the Fullness of Love they choose to remain to Serve Life as a Radiating Center in the world of form.

NADA

ON THE POWER WITHIN

The awareness of the Master Presence within brings Peace and Comfort to the individual, and then active contemplation of this Presence causes It to increase in Focused Power and Authority through an individual and to project Its Pattern, Its Powers and Perfection into the physical appearance world through the outer self. For the individual to visualize his God Presence as outside of himself is again to separate himself in feeling from the Power that is really within his own heartbeat. When the individual becomes aware of the God Presence within, the Externalized Presence then stands radiant as the Manifest Christus and is actually projected from within the consciousness of the Awakened One.

SAINT GERMAIN

INSTRUCTION BY THE MAHA CHOCHAN AND THE SEVEN SONS - SEPTEMBER, 1963

ON SELF RIGHTEOUSNESS

Disassociate thyself from the personal delusion. Let self-justification never reveal that thou love the self more than the Harmony of the Universe. If thou art right, there is no need to acclaim it, if thou art wrong, pray for forgiveness. Watching the self thou wilt find the rising tides of indignation among the more subtle shadows on the path of right, called "self-righteousness."

MAHA CHOCHAN

ON PREPARATION FOR CLASS

If man made as little effort to secure his daily bread as he does to acquire Spiritual Knowledge, the highways of the world would be strewn with the corpses of those who died of starvation and privation. The effort by which man secures the satisfaction of his body's wants is so commendable and the effort he uses to apply for Spiritual Salvation is so pitiful.

No man can be denied Grace before the Throne of God if he chooses to condense, direct and project his aspiration toward any Being in the Celestial Realms, but it is sad to say that the average Spiritual Prayer rises no higher than the topknot of hair that rises above the scalp of the applicant.

EL MORYA

ON THE TETON TEMPLES

Due to the tremendous acceleration of Spiritual Light which is felt now through the hearts of men, the Mighty Temples at the Teton are being increased in size. The entire center of their whole group is being prepared to become Host to the ever-increasing Spiritually Awakened souls who wish to dedicate and consecrate their energy to carrying the Light and the Gifts of God into the consciousness of the outer selves of the human race.

It is a magnificent accomplishment on the part of the Brothers and Sisters of the Brotherhood in creating these exquisite Temple and Halls of Mercy, and I Am sure you have felt within yourselves the pulsation of that mighty activity.

LORD LANTO

ON FORBEARANCE

Forbearance is Mastery, the immature rush forward to expression, right or wrong. The mature "forbear" and move in Wisdom's Robe. Forbear to speak the sharp reproach, to repeat the unkind gossip. Forbear from hasty actions spurred by righteous indignations or selfish interests. Rein that human self which has the impudence to act before your God has spoken. Then in dignity, let the God that beats your heart MAKE THINGS RIGHT. This Gift of the Holy Spirit makes the tolerant man, upon whom the Foundation of World Brotherhood can be built in beauty and in the assurance that it will stand against the winds of adversity, the quicksands of condemnation, the cataclysms and storms of accusations, the false appearances that cause the man not anchored in that Wisdom to act before Communion with his God!

PAUL, THE VENETIAN

ON INSIDIOUS EMOTIONS

Gossip is almost the most insidious emotion because through poison sent out, it starts whirls of emotion in the lifestreams of many and soon you have an inner conflagration. Criticism, condemnation and judgment are also closely related. The silent criticism of seeing discrepancies and faults in others disturbs the feelings of one's own emotional body and sets up causes of discord which react in physical disturbances, but the spoken criticism sets other's emotional bodies into the same vibratory action and its unhappy effects are without any limit.

The really vicious emotions are evident and do not so much affect the aspiring student, such as jealousy, hate, anger and malice. Lust is considered sister to these vicious emotions, and until one has attained the glorious Body of Eternal Light, lust is evident in an advanced student - mental rejection of this statement to the contrary.

HILARION

ON UNUSED KNOWLEDGE

Beloved ones, mankind does not understand the opportunities of class work. Mankind for centuries have come to schools for knowledge, in the world of secular activities as well as metaphysical and occult channels. However, KNOWLEDGE UNUSED IS MORE DANGEROUS THAN IGNORANCE because with knowledge comes karma and obligation to weave out of the individual's energy a blessing to life commensurate with the knowledge given. Better had man not applied to the Fount of Knowledge than to satiate the mind, the etheric body and the brain with more and more Law; then continue in the way of the senses, weaving out of beautiful life more of the dissonance which forms the blanket of atmosphere in which he lives, moves and has his being.

NADA

ON CLASS PREPARATION

Preceding every class or meeting, the Beloved Cherubim or Angels of Form, create a great Canopy of blazing Light around the building or property where the service is to be held and the Ascended Master Presence carefully examines the lifestream of everyone who is to be a part of the service so that the exact release which would best benefit each one present might flow forth. (The Maha Chohan Himself, twenty four hours before He releases the Information within The Bulletin - studies carefully every lifestream who is to benefit by it).

It is, therefore, the Part of Wisdom when We are building toward a Spiritual climax, that great care and discrimination should be exercised in the invitation of lifestreams who are to partake of that Spiritual Banquet, because it makes it necessary for the Presiding Master to change the entire current of His Address if those whom He has invited are joined by others not yet prepared to digest it.

SAINT GERMAIN

* * * * *

When the sharpened tool of criticism appears in your thoughts - dissolve it at once with the Light before it is brought into the world in words on the breath of Life.

THE MAHA CHOHAN

NOTES FROM A MASTER TO HIS PUPIL - SEPTEMBER, 1963

HOW TO EXECUTE A TASK SET BY THE MASTER

When a Master sets a task which may last an hour or a century and when the student tackles the work without thought of how it will be received or how he will be benefited by it, but just continues because the Master said it should be done, such a one has passed through the Gates of Initiation Victorious and has prepared his lifestream for an hour when greater responsibility, which likewise he will perform while no outer crown of glory may be allotted to him, but which will carry his Spirit to unprecedented heights at Inner Levels.

THE ASCENSION OF LORD BUDDHA

With the Ascension of the Lord Buddha, the Earth began to offer Flowers of its own Garden who were to be the Initial Members of the ever-widening Organization of Spiritually Perfected Beings known as the Great White Brotherhood. There are Honorary Offices held by Kumaras and other Spiritual Beings Who are not of the Earth evolution, but it is always the endeavor of the Brotherhood to fill all Offices with members of the human race who have achieved Perfection and Self-Mastery in the schoolroom they will serve from this exalted position.

COSMIC POWERS

Cosmic Powers are Pulsating Centers in the Universe, just like the Sun is a Center from which Light comes. You can tap these Cosmic Powers without limit for use as an Ambassador and Representative of the Brotherhood in the Cause of Humanity. You can use this Invocation: "I reach up into the Heart Center of the Cosmic Powers endowed to mankind by The Father, expanded by the Son, and I draw forth those Powers NOW into my outer consciousness for mankind's Freedom."

OUR CONSCIOUSNESS IS FREELY YOURS

It is now for valiant and bold lifestreams to draw from their own Higher Consciousness the Fullness of Light. We have opened the way! We have brought you the description of that which is there. You have accepted that radiation; but Our Greatest Good can be served by those who will draw the actual Light Substance of their own Ascended Master Consciousness into the Universe with the intellectual consciousness that they now possess and which forms for them the periphery of their world. It is not enough to admire Our Consciousness nor to feel It an external state of being, as Our Consciousness is likewise the Property and possession of your own Godhead, freely yours to enter into and enjoy while in the fullness of your Earth experience.

MEDITATION ON THE PRESENCE

Meditation on your "I AM" Presence will show that all absence in the feeling world of the Perfection of God is a concept of the outer self. When one even intellectually accepts the "I AM" Presence he can no longer honestly accept the absence of any good manifestation. To just take the calm consciousness in your meditation, feeling the presence of that which is the particular requirement of the moment until there is a palpable substance of THAT PRESENCE of Health, of Supply, of Peace will do wonders in the training of the outer mind to accept the PRESENCE before the demand is made for the release into outer manifestation of that which the "Presence" has already completed in the World of Cause.

THE REMEDY FOR DISEASE

Sickness is a vibration whether it is a physical, mental or moral dis-ease. This vibration has its seat usually in the emotional body; the fundamental cause from whence the vibration proceeds into the flesh is sometimes a mental and sometimes an etheric pattern of many centuries duration, and most likely, as I say, an emotional core of imperfect vibration.

This pattern sends out long rays, and as you have seen the radioactivity of radium and other radiation upon the flesh body, so do these inner radiations anchor into the flesh as certain imperfect conditions. You will see therefore, that the remedy for all dis-ease is the dissolving of the inner fundamental vibration, and the establishment of a new radiation which will be beneficial to the physical body in its place.

HOW TO DISTINGUISH A MASTER

The chela who is upon The Path may experiment with great success in learning to distinguish the vibratory action and radiation of the various Masters of Whom he is aware and from Whom he desires understanding, assistance and illumination, as easily as the blind man can distinguish one character from another in the intricate system of Braille, so can the individual whose Inner Eye is not yet open to the vibration of the Inner Realms learn to distinguish the Radiation playing upon him at any one time from any Member of the Ascended Host.

Within the Name of the Master, is the vibratory action of His Own Lifestream. That is why it is of the greatest importance to use the Name with reverence and deep feeling, that you might draw from the Name the secret of the Master's vibration.

NOTES FROM A MASTER TO HIS PUPIL - SEPTEMBER, 1963

THE CAUSE OF DISEASE

Cause is set up the moment thought and feeling meet. Every member of the human race, consciously or unconsciously, is using thought and feeling all the time. These inner causes are catapulted into the world of effect as limitation, dis-ease, worry, death and so on. The cause at inner levels is a vibration pulsating at a certain rate. The length of the ray, the speed of the vibration, and the amount of energy within the initial cause determines the effect. That is why all dis-ease, mental and physical is the result of inner thought and feeling which creates a certain vibratory action that continues to act until all the energy that was put into the cause through the first thought and feeling, and repetition of that thought and feeling have spent themselves or been transmuted by the Purifying Action of the Sacred Fire.

AWARENESS

Entering so deeply into the Peace and Silence of Active Contemplation, the Light from the Presence of God will RAISE your capacity to perceive your Oneness with ALL that IS; will allow you to become aware of your Unity with all Life and will help you in your own feelings to recognize your ability to draw and invoke as much of the God Power as your Original Design demands of you.

CONTEMPLATION UPON TRUTH

The treatment of the feeling body, in order to incorporate the accepted knowledge of the mind, requires quiet and uninterrupted contemplation upon the Truth presented, and will always draw the Presence of an Ascended Master when sincerely entered upon with the desire to make the Knowledge and Instruction an actual force by which the individual lifestream becomes a greater Power to Serve.

HOW TO SOLVE YOUR PROBLEMS

A simple practice of invoking the actual Feeling Nature of the Ascended Master into the student's own feeling world would enable that student to become one in thought and feeling with the Master's Consciousness with regard to Life and all its appearances.

Any problem or appearance can become a marvelous opportunity for this Active Meditation, because the student caught within the coils of such an appearance has the opportunity and privilege of becoming still and asking how the Master would feel and re-act according to such an appearance, and in so doing be raised to the Master's Consciousness, which is a Lesson of Attitude, and secondarily, of treating the appearance from the Master's Conscious Victory, and certain accomplishment must ensue.

THOUGHTS AND FEELINGS WITHOUT LIGHT

Every thought, feeling and action which does not have Light within it, at its INCEPTION and CONCEPTION is doomed by its own weight to remain under the ten thousand foot level above the Earth, forming part of the psychic and astral pressure of human accumulation and will bear no part in the permanent record of the race or its history, passing into the sea of oblivion when

the mistakes that ride parallel with the experience life are wiped out. These can be wiped out by the use of the Violet Transmuting Flame.

RHYTHMIC BREATHING

Although We have brought forth the study of the breath from time to time, it has not taken sufficient hold to become the habit of the outer self. We hope this time that We can establish it permanently. Nothing will pay greater dividends in Harmony, Health, Peace, Illumination and Supply than an application and manifestation of deep, steady, constant, rhythmic breathing.

THE IMPORTANCE OF MUSIC

It is to educate and free the higher senses in the feeling body that the Ascended Masters provide Music, Prayer, Invocation and Adoration to Deity. The vibratory action thus set up awakens the sleeping senses of the feeling body and if the individuals cultivate those places where the Masters have set up such vibrations, they will find themselves developing to a point where they are capable of responding intuitively to the Radiation and invisible Instruction that is always at hand when required.

THE SELECTION OF THE MASTER

Only after a period of probation is the student assigned to a particular Master, Who is the expression of all the potential qualities and nature of the student. As soon as a student becomes the accepted pupil of a Master, he has stepped into the second period of his evolution and his progress can proceed with greater speed in the unfolding of the particular God Qualities which the Master Himself embodies and which are the potential characteristics of the chela. The student can see then by studying the Light, Radiation, Consciousness and Characteristics of the Master Who has him in charge, a clear picture of what his own developed individuality will one day be.

THE HOLY SPIRIT

When one decides within the Heart and with the feelings to identify himself with God, he begins to enter into a Period of Unfoldment wherein the Holy Spirit is developed within himself. Where the Holy Spirit walketh, Light abides within the eyes; where the Holy Spirit dwelleth, Peace is present. There are varying degrees of the Representation and Presence of the Holy Spirit, even far beyond My Estate, and in the beginning of man's final emergence his Spirit will show but a breath now and again of the Fragrance of the Holy Spirit. But in time, with Patience and Love, more and more of that Spirit abideth, which is the Ultimate, and the Omega of Existence.

* * * * *

DECREE FOR OPULENCE

Beloved Presence of God "I AM" in me, and my Holy Christ Self - I reach up into the Heart of my Causal Body and draw forth:

Money and Supply (3) Beloved "I AM".

Money and Supply (3) By Cosmic Christ Command.

Money and Supply (3) Right now today.

Money and Supply (3) Right now to stay.

Money and Supply (3) For use God's way.

SO BE IT! BELOVED "I AM".

YOUTH DECREE I - SEPTEMBER, 1963

Beloved Presence of God "I AM" in me and in all mankind. Beloved Archangel Michael and Your Ascended Legions of Light COME, COME, COME with Your Cosmic Swords of Blue Flame and -

FREE THE YOUNGER GENERATION FROM ALL THAT IS NOT OF THE LIGHT (X3)

Beloved "I AM"

By God's Command

I command this done today

I command this done to stay

I command this done God's Way

SO BE IT!

BELOVED "I AM"

YOUTH DECREE II - SEPTEMBER, 1963

In the Name of the Presence of God which "I AM" and through the Magnetic Powers of the Sacred Fire vested in me I decree:

POWERS OF LIGHT (X3) from the Great Central Sun into the brains and bodies of all the younger generation – DESCEND!

FIRE THEM AWAKE AND LOVE THEM FREE (X3)

Beloved "I AM"

By God's Command

I command it done today

I command it done to stay

I command it done God's way

SO BE IT! BELOVED "I AM"

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN

ATTAINING THE ASCENDED MASTER CONSCIOUSNESS - OCTOBER, 1963

In treating the eternal realm of human consciousness, one must spend time in silent contemplation until he re-orient his thinking and feeling processes and puts them in agreement with the realization of the Ever-Present Abiding Good.

The cause of the imperfect experiences of life through the centuries is **WRONG BELIEF**. The consciousness, which is the instrument of creation, has detached itself from what has become known to you as "the Ascended Master or Perfected Consciousness." Therefore, as the craftsman sharpens his tools or the musician tunes his instrument, so must the aspirant upon the Pathway of Life prepare the tools of thought and feeling before entering into Active Creative Service and the Fulfillment of his Divine Plan.

To sit quietly undisturbed and offer one's consciousness to the Glorious God Self or an Ascended Master is similar to the Elevation of the Host and draws through the darkened, benighted consciousness of the unascended being the "Illumination from Above" which floods into the individual's consciousness and puts him in a right perspective towards God, the Universe and the Powers of Creation within his personal power to manipulate and manifest.

The Invocation of the Ascended Master Consciousness is a repeated necessity because of the fluidic character of the unascended consciousness which has not yet found anchorage in the Heart Center of Light Eternal and which, by reason of its vacillating characteristics, is in a constant state of change.

If a musician were to play upon an untuned instrument the resulting harmony would be distorted. The approach to Spiritual Mastery is far more exacting than any physical accomplishment and requires at least as much preparation in order to facilitate Perfect Expression.

In contemplating the Ascended Masters' Consciousness, one becomes aware of the **PRESENCE** of **ALL GOOD**, in the **ETERNAL NOW**. He recognizes that supply precedes demand and is really the pressure behind the demand. The aspirant becomes aware that every external circumstance is but the out picturing of an inner state of consciousness which, if out of order, must disappear.

As the inner cause is removed by Light, he recognizes further that the tremendous Spiritual Vision flooding into his consciousness when he invokes the Ascended Masters' Consciousness can no more fail to express in his life than the water could fail to reflect the light of the Sun when it shines unobstructed by the clouds in the heavens. He knows that no external force can keep his good from him IF there is good within his consciousness and that no matter how he may try to draw good toward himself from the outer, unless there is an internal consciousness of good within, it cannot remain as part of his permanent experience.

He knows that doubt, fear, uncertainty, anger, resentment, criticism, condemnation and judgment are seeds of decay within his consciousness that are in a constant process of dissolving the Manifestation of Good and that in order to remain identified with the Christ Consciousness and to have his appearance world completely free from imperfection, his consciousness must be unable to record, entertain, acknowledge or feel any of these disintegrating forces. Such an individual soon comes to a place of great Peace, for whatever the

appearance world offers him, he knows that the remedy lies in the changing of his consciousness and that he has the Limitless Consciousness of the Universal Good to draw on which will bring every wrong effect into Divine Order, in Harmony, as he abides within that Risen Consciousness of Perfection.

* * * * *

There is never a mix-up in the return of anyone's energy; each returning wave knows unerringly its own generator - the Cosmic Law is exact.

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN

OPPORTUNITY IS THE DOOR

Friendship to Me, is the most exquisite activity in this whole Universe and it is built out of energy contributed voluntarily by both parties who choose in sincerity to call each other friends. I can call you, in all sincerity, beloved Friends of Freedom; friends not only of Myself and My Lifestream, but friends of the quality, nature and freedom who have, age after age and era after era, endeavored to serve the Cause of Freedom in whatever Nation, whatever Continent required the assistance of Freedom's Light.

God needs a body, beloved ones, and every Ascended Master, every Member of the Spiritual Hierarchy is dependent upon the friendship and voluntary cooperation of unascended beings to fulfill the Cause, the Destiny, the Activity which He fosters and sponsors at Inner Levels.

Even in the compound, it was required that lifestreams be awakened from their tremendous lethargy so that through those lifestreams Lord Michael and Others of the Ascended Host might assist to bring Light into that compound and four such lifestreams came forth and took the Vow of Obedience to the Lord of the World. Thus, through those four, We were able to bring Light into that concentrate of evil and through them raised and transformed that energy into its natural estate. So in a lesser degree do We work for the mankind of Earth THROUGH YOU! You are the "open door;" Ours the energy, the vitality, the fire, the enthusiasm, the concentrate of Spiritual Essence that flows through the open door of your consciousness, passing through the energies of your decrees, your visualizations and your contemplations. Ours is the heritage of centuries of Love and Service, but yours the door through which Our Gifts may reach mankind. Without an OPEN DOOR the Perfection of the Kingdom of Heaven could not externalize.

Without the sacrifice of Beloved Jesus, the Ministry which He manifested of Mastery could not have been brought into the conscious minds of mankind. Without the voluntary dedication of your energy, individually, (and I speak to each one of you as if you and I were alone), without your voluntary attention upon the Ascended Masters, without your voluntary invitation to step down Our Energy through your mental, emotional, and etheric worlds and your flesh bodies, We could not assist the race. So to the Open Door of those who have risen above the mass mind, those who have accepted Our reality and Our desire to help, to those blessed ones, We are eternally grateful - without them, the world in truth, would be lost!

Opportunity came to your door, beloved ones, when you had naught to measure Truth or falsity except by vibration. You chose to take Her Hand and made the association between My Own Heart and yours a closer one. You recognized My Beloved (Goddess of Opportunity) and according to your perception of Opportunity in the days ahead, will your Freedom be assured. OPPORTUNITY IS THE DOOR AND FREEDOM IS THE REWARD!

Opportunity comes in many disguises and not always blazing Her Light - only vibration apprises what is to be done that is right. Remember, when a hand is outstretched for assistance; remember when a heart is in trouble; when a fellow traveler along the road is stumbling - THAT IS OPPORTUNITY to expand your Light and to do it right!

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN

THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF DIVINITY

My dear Friends, when the Flame of Pure Divine Love rises from your hearts to any Being in Heaven's Realm, that One immediately feels the Flame of Gratitude well within His Own Being, and He returns that Love in amplified activity. You have raised your consciousness to Me with such deep sincere Love that you have brought Me into your midst today!

Now what shall I talk about? Oh, there are so many aspects of the Spiritual Law upon which I could discourse but I have decided upon what you are today, the sum total of your thoughts and feelings - your consciousness!

This subject has been brought to your attention over and over again, but I shall endeavor to give you some of the Principles which may assist you. They can and will if you apply the Instruction given.

It has been said, and truly, that - "a house divided against itself cannot stand." The Truth within this statement is that an individual who separates himself from the Divinity of his Being cannot proceed into his Eternal Freedom until the lower self, which has "divided itself" from the Christ Presence, decides that he has had enough of this separate way of living and, in humility, sets about the blending of his lower vehicles into the vibratory action of the Indwelling Christ. While the consciousness entertains both good and evil at alternate times, neither the positive nor the negative is fully expressed. No Mastery can be attained while the house is divided, for the entertainment of imperfection, at any time, provides an open door through which more negation can enter and express itself.

Now I wish to assure you that I Am greatly encouraged by the advancement of your consciousness, for you have applied yourself to one of the Principles by which you may attain the Perfection of your Individualized "I AM" Presence, and that is the opening of your consciousness to the Acceptance of the Ascended and Cosmic Hosts as a REALITY and have, to a large degree, followed that Instruction which We have been privileged to present to you.

Since you have provided the Cup of your consciousness and raised it to Us, Cosmic Law demands that We fill your vessel with as much as you can understand and absorb. Ofttimes, chelas who have a great mental accretion in their consciousness entertain the thought: "Oh, I wish They would give us something new!" Ah, grasp that intruder quickly and get it out of your world immediately. When you lapse into that frame of mind, it is proof that you do not know or understand the Spiritual Law which has been presented to you. The privileged chelas of the Bridge to Freedom have reams and reams of Spiritual Instruction which, if applied, would assure them their ultimate Victory in the Light.

The library of your consciousness is filled with Instruction which heretofore was given only to Initiates in the physical Retreats of the Ascended Masters but which now, because of the acceleration of the Planet necessitated by the Seventh Ray Dispensation becoming more prominent, is presented to you in simple language in an endeavor to reach your consciousness and become a part thereof as quickly as possible.

In the process of inviting the Ascended and Cosmic Host to fill your consciousness with the Truth which is a part of Their Individual Consciousness - the momentum of a special Virtue which They have elected to ensoul for the enrichment of the consciousness of the whole - you

have raised your consciousness to the degree where there are tremendous possibilities within your reach. As you permeate your worlds with the ability to accept those God Virtues, they become a part of your beings, and as a result, you have the capacity to wield the Sacred Fire and increase the Perfection of the Universe.

Through the Divine Alchemy of the Sacred Fire, where conditions of a negative nature are manifesting, by directing the Ray of Transmutation into the imperfection, it can be replaced immediately by any of the God Virtues which you have drawn into and stored within your Causal Body. Do you not realize that every time you do this, you EXPAND the Borders of God's Kingdom, that Kingdom being the consciousness of the Cosmos, without any limited periphery - expanding - expanding - on and on until everywhere it touches, the Beauty and Perfume of God's Love anoints all?

Through the process of inviting the Consciousness of the Heavenly Ones abiding forever in God's Perfection, you more quickly attain the Consciousness of At-One-ment to which all chelas aspire. In so doing, one must realize that he enters different States of Consciousness each carrying their own "wave length" or vibratory action. One often "discovers" the Ray to which he belongs in this manner and that explains why his consciousness differs from another chela on The Path. However, when the chela has advanced sufficiently and entered deeply into the Cosmic Consciousness, he has become conversant with or attuned to, the rates of vibration on all the Rays, and his fellow travelers do not disturb him by other vibratory actions.

I Am speaking of the Consciousness of Perfection which is enjoyed by the Perfected Ones and not what is referred to as the "mass consciousness" which is made up of the concepts and actions of the human way of thinking built through eons of time, and which presently forms the effluvia which enshrouds the Planet.

My so-loved Friends, I offer you the Cup of My Consciousness and I invite you to drink deeply of the Elixir of Divinity Every time you so desire Its Essence, I shall so gratefully fill your Cup, so long as you remember that all Life is ONE, and that it is your responsibility to share your consciousness, through radiation and otherwise, with your fellow traveler upon the Planet Earth until his Cup runneth over also!

Humbly "I AM" Your Friend

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN

THE INTELLIGENT CONSCIOUSNESS OF THE VIOLET FIRE

If the students in their desire to receive forgiveness and to experience the full efficacy of the Violet Fire of Divine Compassion in wiping out their own mistakes and that of all mankind, would ask to FEEL the Intelligent Consciousness of the Violet Fire Itself, they would greatly accelerate the Power of Divine Alchemy in their worlds and affairs. The Intelligence within the Violet Transmuting Fire is known as Beloved Holy Amethyst. Her first activity when called into action, is to express gratitude for the opportunity of serving life to set it Free.

The individual whose consciousness literally leaps forth at the opportunity to forgive some transgression of the Law, and particularly some injustice toward self, is ONE with the Nature and Feeling of this Flame of Mercy which so joyously responds to the invitation to transmute mankind's mistakes whenever called into action.

BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN

INTRUSION ON ANOTHER'S FREE WILL

Beloved friends of old, and friends forever - I greet you today, in Love, Faith and Hope. Hope for the Externalization of the New Age of Freedom, in the near future, through your cooperative efforts with the Spiritual Hierarchy Who are expending every effort permitted by Cosmic Law to comply with the Divine Edict which does state - THE AGE OF FREEDOM IS AT HAND!

We require every dedicated chela to wholeheartedly cooperate in externalizing a specific part of the Divine Plan. If all the chelas in all locations of the Planet feel they must do thus and so because it appeals to their vibratory action and they must serve with this lifestream or that one because it is their personal joy to do so, the energy which they use in following the dictates of their own consciousness will have to be made good by some other lifestream who may be taxed to what seems their outer capacity or by one of the Ascended Host Who has Sponsored that particular lifestream at Inner Levels.

Now, a man who is planting his garden has an idea which he would like to see manifest for the enhancement of his own personal property and proceeds to take the necessary measures to carry this plan to completion. Just what would happen if someone in passing this gentleman's property thought the bushes or shrubs would look better if differently arranged, and decided to make so bold a move as to inform the owner of his ideas!

Well, if the owner of the garden was a gentleman of even temper he might thank the passerby and set to thinking whether the "intruder" was correct. BUT, in so doing the passerby has planted a seed of doubt and the owner thinking about the suggestion might change his plans and the externalization of his original idea would be dissipated and not manifest in its entirety.

There is a parallel in Spiritual Service - when a chela chooses of his own Free Will to offer his or her services to the Cause of Freedom in the avenue which is compatible to his own vibratory action - beloved ones, please do not interfere with the individual's Free Will. If he comes to you for advice that is a different matter but do not intrude your ideas as to what he should do. If he is not in the line of endeavor for which he volunteered at Inner Levels, he will either find out for himself and be willing to make the change to the avowed service - or if he does not, he is then responsible to the Cosmic Law for deviating from his true service and will have to make good here on the Earth or at some other assigned destination.

The Cosmic Law is one of Balance, and each lifestream is required by that Law to make things right. It is the Law that decides whether an individual lifestream is fulfilling his plan, and that is not the prerogative of another lifestream. Give assistance, yes, when invited to do so, but do not venture to unduly influence another lifestream.

Let's exercise Wisdom in dealing with our fellow travelers on The Path - one of the greater parts of Wisdom is to be AN EXAMPLE OF THE LAW, then the chela does not have to influence another by worded pressure, but through his being the outpicturing of Perfection and the Godly Way of Life, other lifestreams will feel the magnet of Loving Perfection and request assistance in becoming a similar exponent of the Spiritual Law.

The sum and substance of this little talk is that it is wise to assist another lifestream when you are in a position to do so and give him whatever help requested, but not to inflict any ideas

on him which might be stemming from your own outer desires for that individual. CLEAN UP YOUR OWN VEHICLES, by the use of the Violet Transmuting Flame! Invoke that Flame of Purification for your fellowman without telling him what you are doing. That is a form of Serving in the Silence, assisting all Life into Spiritual Freedom, without engaging in personal contact regarding the service which you are rendering. It is a truly dedicated lifestream who does not seek personal credit by saying: "I did thus and so for that lifestream."

Oh dear and so Loved friends, if We of the Spiritual Hierarchy were always taking credit for what We did for the evolutions of this Earth, and elsewhere, there would be no time remaining for assigned and volunteered service. That is not the Way of God! We must all Love all Life everywhere, and when the chela realizes the Oneness of all Life and allows the Christ Self to be the Directing Intelligence of his allotted energy, we will be proceeding into the Unity of all Life. That Unity does not mean uniformity of all action, but a realization of the MOTIVATING POWER behind all action, and the balanced performance of individuals on ALL SEVEN RAYS. But, before this can be accomplished there is much, much debris to be cleaned up in the vehicles of the chelas, as well as the individuals who have not been sufficiently illumined in the outer consciousness to follow the Teachings of the New Age.

We of the Spiritual Hierarchy are serving diligently at Inner Levels with the lifestreams when they are out of the body during sleep, or through transition, to train them and assist them in an endeavor to bring back the memory of this training when they are in embodiment. When a conscious recollection of the Godly Way of Life as explained to them at inner levels is carried into their waking consciousness, great advancement will have been made and no persuasion will be required to have them accept the Spiritual Law.

We require your cooperation in this endeavor by your constant Calls for their Divine Illumination and your own, but the receptivity of the fullness of the Teaching of the New Age must be preceded by PURIFICATION!

Would that you all loved the Violet Fire as do the Ascended Host of Light, and put that mighty Process of Transmutation into action - not just now and again, but daily, hourly, if possible.

Blessed and dear ones of My Heart, it is because I Love you that I come to you in friendship to invite, and invoke, you to impregnate your feelings with the KNOWING that this is the NEW AND PERMANENT AGE OF FREEDOM, and before it can manifest in Its Full Perfection and Glory, transmutation of imperfection, everywhere, must take place. Can I depend on you My friends of old, to be friends FOREVER?

BELOVED SERAPIS BEY

THE HEALING OF THE NEW DAY - SEPTEMBER, 1963

The Healing of the New Day comes under an entirely different Code than all preceding service along this line, because we enter a New Cycle wherein Permanent Illumination will outpicture as Divine Perfection, the Activity of the Healing Flame will be directed toward the dissolving of the inner causes within the lifestream that result in certain deficit maladjustments in both mind and body.

Science is beginning to realize that a great many of the physical and mental disorders are due to unseen emotional causes which rest within the consciousness, sometimes buried beyond the reach and memory of the individual's present personal identity.

The increase of Illumination flowing through the Fifth Ray will open to the earnest and honest members of the healing professions a new understanding which will require the blending of Religion and Science which has been promised as one of the integral steps toward Freedom.

To illustrate briefly:

Every organ and cell within the physical mechanism has a vibratory action of its own, separate and distinct from the vibratory action of its neighbor's mechanism.

Within the inner bodies there are certain centers that vibrate in unison with these physical organisms and certain mental and emotional distortions within the inner bodies affect the physical mechanism in a discordant manner, so that the inner vehicles must be harmonized and purified in order to have a permanent relief and release for maladjustment of the outer self. When these imperfect inner causes are removed from the consciousness by the Illumination of the outer mind and the cooperation of the personal self, you will find the effect in the physical organism dissolving and dropping away.

This is why the healing of today is more protracted than in the early days, but it provides a vast field for experimentation by the lifestream interested in raising the cover on this tremendous Science with the desire to join his force with the Cosmic Movement of the Age and to manifest by application the proof of the Law presented.

THE ART OF RHYTHMIC BREATHING - DECEMBER, 1963

As we conclude this series of Breathing Exercises, we ask you to kindly remember that rhythm is important in all lasting manifestation. As you breathe rhythmically, as counseled by the Beloved Maha Chohan, there will be a noticeable acceleration of your Spiritual Progress.

By continually using the Three Breaths given, and practicing them daily, you will, through perseverance draw the Light from the Heart of God into your every cell and atom, bringing about a state of excellent health, youthful vigor, clear thinking, and Wisdom from the Holy Spirit.

To accomplish this, we suggest your compliance with the Maha Chohan's request, through the Breathing Exercises as we have given them to you, and which have been released for your specific benefaction.

* * * * *

I AM THE BREATH OF THE HOLY SPIRIT FLOWING THROUGH MY BEING
INTO THE GREAT COSMIC BREATH WHICH UNIFIES ALL PERFECTION -
EVERYWHERE!!

THE DISSOLUTION OF HUMAN CREATION - DECEMBER, 1963

The hour has struck when the beast of human creation and all its ramifications must die on this Planet. Thank God! The death throes of that beast will be felt in every human heart and feeling world. You would be amazed at the amount of that human imperfection that is still ingrained in your beings and worlds. Therefore, in the days that are to come, take your rigid stand to hold yourself harmonious and free of that thing forever.

The Triumphant Homeward March of the Children of the Home Realm is already begun. The Trumpets have sounded in every quarter of the Earth, and the Children of the Homeland are gathering, listening, garnering forces for that return. HOMEWARD BOUND! Do you know what these two words mean? "Homeward Bound?" You are Bound to the Homeland by Bonds and Ties of Love, extending from Our Loving Hearts to yours.

To more quickly facilitate this Process of Purification which must take place in this Journey Homeward, it is suggested that you employ the Methods of Purification which are instantly available to you at your conscious call.

We are ready to join with you in giving all the assistance which is at Our command, awaiting the DEMAND on the Cosmic Law, which must be made by you individually.

Yours in Obedience and Love,

EL MORYA

SUGGESTED DECREE

In the Name of the Presence of God which "I AM," and that of all mankind, we invoke Your Presence Beloved Archangel Michael, Beloved Ascended Master EL Morya and Your Ascended Legions of Light to - BLAZE, BLAZE, BLAZE Your Cosmic Flame of Purity through us and CUT US FREE, CUT US FREE, CUT US FREE from all human creation in, through, around or driven against us, and replace it with Ascended Master Purity, eternally sustained, all powerfully active and world encompassing until all are Ascended and FREE! So be it! BELOVED "I AM."

ADDRESS BY BELOVED LADY ROWENA

AUTUMN CLASS - SEPTEMBER 28, 1963

May I present Myself - I AM Lady Rowena, a Member of The Brotherhood of Venus. I have volunteered to assist the chelas who are consciously engaged in channeling the currents from your Sister Planet Venus into the Earth.

I feel you will be compatible to My Radiation, I AM POSITIVE, Dynamic and filled with the Love which is such a great factor of First Ray Individuals. Serving on the Ray of The Will of God, I AM so desirous of assisting you, each one, to do that which is The Will of God for you!

Many times since the Summer Conference at Harrisburg, when it has been My pleasure to stand by your sides, you have felt My Presence. Many of you, especially those from the Planet Venus here embodied, recognized My Vibration, even though you did not in this present sojourn know My Name up to now! Identification is unimportant, but Radiation is! We are all of the One Great Vibration - which is Love, and must blend into the ONE! The unascended through the transmutation of all less than Christ Perfection and the submission of the lower self to that Christ within.

When you desire My assistance in this Raising, Redemptive Process, call to Me and I shall intensify My Radiation through you, as you Channel the Light of Venus into the Earth. I, of course, shall be at your side - for I AM a "stickler" to use your worded expression in getting things done - ON TIME - ALL OF THE TIME!

Our Holy Sanat Kumara and the Glorious Lady Venus are most happy to witness the number of chelas who are availing themselves of this unprecedented opportunity. When the Address of the Beloved Maha Chohan given at Harrisburg this year appears in the October BRIDGE JOURNAL, We anticipate the majority of the BRIDGE students will apply in their inner bodies to the Beloved Maha Chohan and Pledge their Life Energy to the Raising of the Vibratory Action of the Earth to that of the Planet Venus.

The chelas will find themselves letting go of many of the outer activities which, up to now, have engaged their attention and energy, and a closer attunement taking place with the Christ within. Activities which many have turned to as a diversion will not be necessary, and instead of directing their thoughts WITHOUT, most of the time without purpose, they will find that the joy of turning WITHIN and Applying the Law will surpass any outer so-called pleasure - be it of thought or physical activity. This will hasten the BECOMING THE CHRIST, while still in physical embodiment. This is what is so greatly required in this world of form - men, women and children who are the outpicturing of THE CHRIST WAY OF LIVING - then truly are you WAYSHOWERS, and the Pressure of your Light will be felt by those with whom you come in contact.

It is wise to guard oneself in this BECOMING from the ungoverned use of speech - conserving one's energy to the Service of the hour. In this way you do not dissipate the momentum which is being built and does not make of you a target for criticism and negation. As more and more momentum is built and the bodies are strong Radiating Centers of the Light from Venus, the chelas will find that many with whom they have come in contact in their daily living are ready for Truth, and then the worded expression will not result in depletion. The silent projecting of the Vibratory Action of Venus will find fertile ground for its expansion on the Earth plane.

I AM presently residing in the RETREAT OF VICTORIOUS ACCOMPLISHMENT OVER GREAT BRITAIN. My Compatriots are directing Their Rays of Light and Love into the British Isles specifically. I have the privilege at this hour of sending My Radiation into what is often referred to as "The Emerald Isle." This Glorious Temple, of which Mighty Victory is the Director, is shaped like a three-leaf clover - representing the Three Fold Activity of the Immortal Victorious Three Fold Flame of God - Perfect Balance in all Life.

As you can see, this Activity is closely allied with that of Beloved Sanat Kumara and The Brotherhood of Venus. The momentum here gathered forms a tremendous Radiating Center for the Channeling of the Light of Venus into the Earth. Oh, this is not a new Service which has just come forth - this Focus has been rendering this Service for eons. But, the importance of directing your attention to It is because, up to the present hour, We have not had the conscious cooperation of embodied chelas to assist Us in Anchoring this Radiation into the physical substance of the Earth plane. Oh, how very privileged you are! Do you, can you realize it?

A thought in Our direction will greatly intensify your ability to render the Service for which you have volunteered, and We all anticipate the pleasure of Communing with you when you are out of the body during sleep, and you will find a visit to Our Retreat a very rewarding one from an Inner Standpoint. We shall anticipate the pleasure of your company.

As We celebrate the Anniversary of Lord Michael tomorrow, September 29th, I would most humbly invite you to pour your great Love and Gratitude to this Mighty Being of Love and light. What the Great Archangel Michael has done - and is continuing to do for the evolutions of this Earth is without precedent. He is unswerving in His Service!

The best way in which you can show your Gratitude and Love for this Glorious Being of Light, Lord Michael, King of the Archangels, is to devote the balance of this day in calling to him, and His Ascended Legions of Light, giving Him your energy which He can use in His specific Service of cutting Life FREE. Serving with Him in an Activity of Love and Compassion, and Freeing the evolutions enmeshed in human creation is the avowed Service of this Selfless Being.

Energy is necessary as a balance for all Spiritual Service and you will feel lighter of heart and more buoyant in your feelings, if you will devote this day cutting the evolutions of the Earth Free from imperfection, through the Power and Love of God, the Beloved "I AM Presence," and His Mighty Representative Lord Michael.

I humbly bow to the Light of this Glorious Being, and to yours!

BELOVED MAHA CHOCHAN

GREETINGS OF THE HOLY SEASON - DECEMBER, 1963

My dearly beloved Children:

For your constancy in service and the increased dedication of your lifestreams to Freeing this Planet Earth and Her evolutions from all less than Christ Perfection, and the offering of yourselves as Grails through which the Light and Love of the Planet Venus and Her Brotherhood may flow, I AM SO GRATEFUL!

Accept My Gift to you each earnest, consciously dedicated Child of Light, that thy Breath shall go forth to create The Father's Perfection for you and for each man who knows not that he lives by My Love and Grace of Life.

You are ever held within My fond Embrace and Breath of Life. As you accept this Truth, for you shall it be a Reality.

The Perfection of My Holy Spirit shall manifest for you at your sustained acceptance of the Holy Flame of Life in all you think, do, feel and say.

The combined Peace of the Holy Spirit within the Heart of each of the Host of Heaven be yours each one, today and forever.

I AM

Your Breath of Life,

THE MAHA CHOCHAN

INSTRUCTION BY THE MAHA CHOHAN AND THE SEVEN CHOHANS - DECEMBER, 1963

OLD AGE IS NOT NATURAL

The appearance of your physical body is determined by the amount of Light that is used within the four lower vehicles; the emotional, mental, etheric and physical bodies.

The natural Emanation of Light through the lower bodies forms the Protecting Wall referred to you in your Instructions as the Mantle of Light.

When the electrons move more slowly in their particular organs and cells, they draw less Light from the Holy Christ Self and the natural resistance of the lifestream grows weaker.

When the race becomes harmonious and the energy released through their bodies is never qualified discordantly there will be no such thing as old age, dis-ease, and the vehicles, when abandoned at the close of that particular phase of Life's experience, will be in as perfect condition as when they were designed by the Builders of Form.

MAHA CHOHAN

ON GRATITUDE

Lord Chamuel and Beloved Charity care not for "human appearances" but care exceedingly for the budding Christ Light that seeks to burst the shell of "human appearances" and add to the Light of the World. Every saint, every great patriot, scholar, humanitarian, architect, scientist, missionary and spiritual teacher has been and is sustained by the Pink Ray of Lord Chamuel's Love.

Then, the soul, cognizing a Power greater than itself, begins to express gratitude to its Source, (God), His Divine Messengers, and finally, to its fellowman. This gratitude is a POWER. It cannot be over-emphasized in man's dealing with his fellowman. A sincere feeling of gratitude, silently sent forth, or audibly expressed when conditions allow, reaps a harvest of greater endeavors upon the part of the recipient of the loving feelings of gratitude expressed. Thus, according to human experience, gratitude is a "magic key" which can be used to advantage in developing the God Potential of every man. Let us not confuse flattery (which is insincere) with honest gratitude for endeavors made to lighten the burden of individuals, families, Nations and the Planet. Gratitude is a Virtue of God, expressed through Lord Chamuel and Beloved Charity and Their Legions of Angels of Love. When the soul truly learns how to feel gratitude toward those who serve him, even in mundane ways, inevitably that gratitude begins to rise to the Source (God) which has given him his very Life. Gratitude is truly the Open Door to greater benefactions from God, His Messengers and mankind en masse.

EL MORYA

ON DISSENTING ACTIVITIES

The first thing that the chela has to learn is to distinguish between different presentations, or so called presentations of the Truth, to determine which constitutes a more complete expression of the Truth. The chela must, of course, have as one of his guides the Words of our Beloved Jesus: "Not all who come in My Name represent Me."

The student has to be particularly alert before accepting statements issued by dissenting activities, which as a rule have their origin not in important differences of doctrine, of which they do not speak, but in the personal ambition of their self-called leaders, who in many cases appropriate the instruction of the parent body and present it as new and better, without any substantial proof of their claim.

LORD LANTO

ON PRIDE

All psychic and astral creations, as well as their creators, are actually vampire activities, living on the Faith and Power of foolish peoples who desire, for personal reasons, to build their personal ego. "Pride (especially of a so-called spiritual nature) always goes before a fall." In this Cosmic Hour, the fall will come more quickly and be more evident to the Spiritually Discerning than in ages past.

Therefore, We on the Third Ray, do implore each earnest chela to call to Lord Michael, the Archangel, to cut you free NOW from all known and unknown sources that could, at any time, use you as a channel for the expression of their destructive activities, and to help you to Cognize and Express always the Good, the True, the Lasting Goodness of God, here on Earth as It always Expresses in Heaven.

PAUL, THE VENETIAN

ON ANTIDOTE FOR DEPRESSION

If there are heavy conditions in your world; if your soul is weighed down; if there are depressions (sometimes not your own) in the group of people with whom you work; if there are financial depressions that are made apparent to you through your telecast, then call to The Brotherhood at Luxor to send the Ascension Flame to bring into life the ascendancy, the buoyancy which resurrects the depression and brings it to a natural state of happiness and harmony.

The Ascension Flame, like the Resurrection Flame, is a most marvelous antidote for depressions, individually and collectively. Now many among you are Group Directors, Sanctuary Directors, and all of you will one day become Teachers, if not in the physical appearance world, then when you pass through the change and gain your Ascension.

SERAPIS BEY

ON PRECIPITATION

For man to struggle to acquire the Power of Precipitation is a travesty, for there is no moment, waking or sleeping, day or night, when even the most ignorant and ungoverned human being is not precipitating. The Forces of the Four Elements precipitate and even the Animal Kingdom sends forth a radiation. Therefore, the fundamental principle to be learned is not HOW TO PRECIPITATE but WHAT! It has been said that one day man will understand the Precipitating Ray which is an activity of his being.

Holding the visualization of your consciousness as being the sum total of the thoughts and feelings in your Cup, We see that the pure energy precipitated through the individuals consciousness becomes an outpouring of the various inner thoughts, feelings and emotions.

To precipitate consciously, one must change the qualification of the energy within. You might use: "I AM" THE PRECIPITATING PRESENCE-IN-ACTION, Precipitating Perfection into my mind, body, being, world and affairs; and also, "I AM" THE ASCENDED MASTER USE of the Power of Precipitation.

HILARION

ON ONENESS OF LIFE

When once you conceive of the Oneness of Life and when your consciousness is impregnated with the realization of that Oneness you will let go of the consciousness that there is any separation between you and the beggar on the street or the Ascended Host of Heaven. The One Life singing through all must be treated with the same unfailing courtesy and kindness. When Saint Francis gave his cloak to the unclothed and his food to the hungry his disciples rebuked him, for they had learned to love Francis and not Life. But Francis, in his great Illumination, knew that he but fed and clothed himself.

NADA means "NOTHING." This is not a negative, lethargic or passive state, but it is the same consciousness which Jesus used when He said: "I, of My own self, can do nothing," etc. It is rather a most powerfully positive and concentrated consciousness of the ONE-NESS of the Eternal Life of the Universe, and he who attains that consciousness has become "One" with the Ascended Consciousness even while he yet appears in the Third Dimensional garments of flesh.

NADA

ON HOW TO USE THE WORDS "I AM"

It is now the opportunity of the Spiritual Brotherhood to show mankind how to use the words "I AM," always followed by a positive and constructive statement. The difficulty lies in the fact that man tends to make any statement of power a mere repetition of words without feeling and conscious thought. Thus most invocations, prayers and attempts at resurrection and redemption are not as efficacious as they might be, were the student to truly ponder the Truth that the words "I AM" cause Life to obey instantly and become that which the speaker indicates and wishes to manifest. Let us now endeavor to use the Creative Word "I AM" only in a constructive manner, then witness the Resurrecting Power of Perfection which will flow through the Life Energy of the student body and all the evolutions using Earth as a Planetary home!

SAINT GERMAIN

BELOVED HOLY AEOLUS

Blessed AEolus,
Holy Spirit, come!
Thou, Son and Father -
God, the Three-in-One
Thy Substance flowing
Through each one's lifestream,
Sustains Thy channels
To all Life redeem.

Thou art to all the
Comforter Divine –
Sent by the Father
To our worlds refine.
We feel Thy Presence;
Hold us close to Thee
'Til we Ascend to
That blest Trinity.

Come Holy Spirit
Through each earnest soul;
Expand Thy Light; and
Raise us to that Goal
Of the Ascension -
Love's Eternal Home;
One with God's Presence -
Nevermore to roam.

Here shall our Light shine
Like unto the Sun -
Guiding all men
Until God's Will be done.
Comfort and Truth with
Peace and Freedom blend –
Thus Life's beginning -
Now - and without end.

BELOVED HOLY AEOLUS

PERFECTION OF THE PHYSICAL GARMENT

The consciousness of the chela and all men unascended is to place the world and all human beings who form the inhabitants of the Planet Earth “outside” himself. The Consciousness of God and the Master is to hold all mankind, the Nature Kingdom, the Earth and the Universe “within” Himself.

When the chela can cross that bridge consciously and come to a feeling that all people are inside himself, his compassion and understanding will grow and his ability to Love the discrepancies into harmonies will be a thousand-fold more intense.

When a member of the body is for some reason incapacitated, the whole body rushes with its strength, its vitality, its blood, its nerve energy, and its particular curative powers are centered in the temporarily disabled instrument, for the body more wisely than man knows that it can function best when all its members are in complete agreement, harmony and balance. For instance, if one leg is suffering a temporary disability, the entire body suffers thereby, the redistribution of weight, a re-polarization of the organism, and an excessive pressure of service upon the remaining members, which causes discomfort to the entire vehicle. The body, therefore, in its mighty Wisdom, immediately begins to restore and repair the injured member, not only for the benefit of the member but for the greater efficacy of the entire instrument.

Man is like a great corporate body, and when individuals are held, which they are in Truth, as inside rather than outside, the chela will begin to emulate the Wisdom of Nature in restoring and repairing their mechanism, their mind, body, emotions, etc.

In meditation and contemplation when you draw your deep breath, feel yourself expand like a balloon until the tip of your circumference fills the Universe, and that all life lives in you, then begin treating the individual parts and see with what great success harmony can be brought and sustained in small numbers, and far greater in Cosmic Capacity.

To say any man has tuberculosis, cancer, insanity, etc., is to say that the entire human race, as an individual and corporate body, is diseased, and no man is WHOLE while there is one diseased cell in the entire vehicle. Therefore, you will see as the cells rush to rebuild a diseased mechanism, so do the intelligent and unawakened lifestreams serve a Cosmic Purpose in healing the body of the world and her people.

Your consciousness must not accept the decomposing mass - but MUST ACCEPT that through the reaching into the God Life any one cell is and can be vitalized by the All Power of Good and not on the limitation of the hour.

When the minute particles in the blood bring the restorative tissue to the scene of the wound, they do not even know the shape of the cut, or the external appearance of the scar - they are thoroughly impregnated, in their tiny intelligences, with the restorative powers contained within their gift - and they perform that perfectly. The only reason a scar of permanent disfigurement remains is because the outer consciousness temporarily holds an etheric picture which has moulded the service of the elemental life.

When any man becomes Master of himself, and the elemental life begins to serve him consciously - he can restore scarred tissue, so-called missing limbs and organs as easily as the

Builders of Form, in the first instance, created Perfection in the baby body, consisting of body tissues, members, cells, blood, and every part of the structure that makes up life.

I humbly counsel you to study this lesson, and if there is any imperfection manifesting in your physical garment, realize your etheric consciousness is the culprit, and that the body can be restored to its original Perfection if you choose to let go of that imperfect picture.

BELOVED AEOLUS

HOW TO INCREASE YOUR SERVICE

ANALYSIS OF AN INSTRUCTION

There are among the people of Earth individuals who have chosen to cultivate the friendship and association of certain Ascended or Perfected Beings, and by choosing to contemplate the lives of these Ascended Beings, of studying Their words when such are available, by contemplating Their pictures, or meditating upon Their Individual Focus of Intelligence, such human beings absorb the Life, the Radiation and the Substance of the Master they are wise enough to contact through the magic medium of their thought and their feeling.

You can cultivate the friendship of a Master with greater ease than you can build a human friendship between men because you are always connected with the Master through the medium of thought and feeling on an instant, whereas the human bodies, bound by time and space, must have personal contact in order to enjoy association one with the other.

THE BEAM OF YOUR ATTENTION

The Consciousness and Personal Presence of an Ascended Master, by Divine Law, immediately connects with any part of life which chooses to place its attention upon the God Focus and Self-Conscious Intelligence and Cosmic Outpouring of that Being. This is an irrefutable Law. The majority of individuals do not know that their life and the beam of their attention is a magnetic current that cannot be denied by any other expression of the One Life.

THE PURPOSE OF GROUP DECREERING

The radiation from every man, woman and child in the Universe blends together and forms a whole.

There is no electronic light particle, candle flame or torch, or even a match that does not increase the sum total of Light in the Universe.

When you take a group of people with a common purpose and join their heart-beats and the outpouring of their light waves, the conglomerate whole forms a much greater focus and its effects stretch over a wider expanse of the Earth's surface than when one individual alone is dependent upon his personal pulsation and individual light wave.

This is the purpose for group decreeing and group study.

INTENSIFICATION OF THE ENERGY OF THE GODHEAD

The natural outpouring of the energy of the Godhead may be intensified without limit by any individual with the temerity of "force" and a greater release of Light than that allotted for the human race at a given time.

Self-conscious beings have a God-given opportunity to learn how to draw energy, qualify it and send this energy forth in a harmonious manner.

Any unascended being inviting and invoking the Beings and Powers of Light may increase the heart-beat of the Elohim and man, and as the acceleration takes place, not only mankind but the Gods Themselves will grow in Glory and Splendor.

THE GOD FLAME IN YOUR HEART

From the Heart of your “I AM Presence” there flows a steady stream of electrons into a tiny receptacle within the physical heart, as you well know, which is called the Permanent Atom. When the electrons enter this chamber a Magic, Mystic Activity takes place and they become a pulsating Flame that breathes within Itself and pours forth a radiation which is the animating principle of the physical body.

This small Flame within the heart, when recognized, begins to expand (as It has done through the attention of the chelas). As this activity takes place, it begins to pour forth shafts of Light through the upper part of your body in the same rhythmic order.

HOW YOUR AURA IS INCREASED

In the case of group leaders, your Holy Christ Self and the Masters must increase your aura to encompass and enfold your entire group, just as if with Wings of Light.

Your aura is increased in one manner only - by pouring MORE pressure of Light into your heart - and that Light sends forth a shaft of greater length into the world around you than it sent before.

The end of each one of these longer shafts becomes the outpost of your aura and your student body lives within that when they are with you, as well as when they are in their homes. Your aura is, therefore, fluidic and it stretches hither and yon, according to the particular activity of your student body.

This accelerates your evolution and also gives you a greater responsibility, because this invisible magnetic effluvia of your lifestream which, first of all, encompasses all your family, affects the lives of your entire student body and every lifestream between you and their personal presence. Remembering this you will be extra careful of the quality of your energy.

As your attention is on the “Presence” those shafts of Light increase and they form for you a protecting radiance or circle, deflecting the currents of energy in the world around you which are not of the same vibratory rate as the rhythmic Perfection. This is the natural Mantle of Light which is emanated from the human form, and which increases as the lifestream remains in humble devotion to the Life Principle within the Flame.

You can cultivate a conscious and constant, and listening attitude until that Flame becomes the directing Intelligence of your outer activity, and We can speak through that Flame to you.

EXPANSION OF THE COSMIC HEART BEAT

The Holy Christ Self of mankind governs the heart beat of the personal self in order to diminish as much as possible the destructive impulses emanating from the unawakened masses.

Expansion of this Cosmic Heart Beat is only allowed when the Universe will be benefited by such contribution as the energy waves of that lifestream will choose to flood forth from time to time.

With the proper application, the Spark in the unawakened man may become a Flame. You have heard it said that the Flame will fill the entire body as the individual becomes Master. This means that every release of energy from the “Presence” will have a one thousand or one

hundred thousand more pressure as the individual advances Godward.

It would be a wonderful activity if you would daily ask for a greater outpouring of the Cosmic Currents through the Hearts of the Angels and see what you can do to accelerate the evolution of Their Kingdom. If you will do this, you will see what They will do to accelerate yours.

THE SHAFT OF LIGHT FROM YOUR HEART

In your physical heart beat there is an invisible shaft of Light which goes forth from your heart into the atmosphere around you. These shafts of Light form the natural aura around the lifestream.

An individual who would allow the energy of the Master to flow along these shafts of Light into the consciousness of the lifestream whom He is surrounding might render service without limit in uplifting and raising them, and such radiation would draw forth from the other lifestreams similar shafts of Flame.

DIRECTED RAYS

The Ascended Master may, and does, direct consciously Spiritual Currents of Force under His Personal Supervision and Will for specific reasons.

These Personally directed Rays are more potent and powerful than the Universal Emanation of Light that fills the Cosmos, even as the Individual Flame from Beloved Helios' Heart can render greater service to one invoking It than the sunlight which plays unheeded on the bodies of the masses.

Here you have the Key by which an individual may receive and be the beneficiary of much greater power than that which is the natural unfolding "Presence" for the humanity of Earth.

When you invoke the Personal assistance of an Ascended Being, you immediately draw those concentrated Rays and your lifestream is greatly accelerated by their presence within you.

“IN QUIETNESS, SHALL BE YOUR STRENGTH” - DECEMBER, 1963

Some of Nature's envoys, like the rain,
Or hail, with pellets round,
And thunder, their accompaniment.

Reveal themselves with sound
But the soft, still snow that
gently heaps.
In magic drift and mound,
Spreads its whiteness quietly
In silence, o'er the ground.

The morning Sun finds stones and ruts,
With glistening turbans wound.
So, silently, Truth comes to dwell
Where deepest needs abound.
In quiet moments has the soul
Transforming power found.

* * * * *

Great Lessons may be learned from the Forces of the Elements by the chela who is wise enough to consider himself ONE with all Life. Contemplate the foregoing Words of Wisdom and reap your harvest, as does Nature through obedience to God's Most Holy Will.

BELOVED ZARATHRUSTRA

CONTROL OF THE FIRE ELEMENT - MARCH 8, 1964

“I AM” Zarathrustra, High Priest of the Fire Element. “I AM” in all Life, for “I AM” the Sacred Fire-in-Action everywhere!

In this world of form when one refers to fire, invariably the element of fear enters the consciousness of those concerned. One notices the rapid spread of uncontrolled fire, and the chaos which ensues. Since you are Beings of Fire, that is why it is so important that you learn control of your actions. Control of the Fire Element (which is Sacred Energy) in your worlds is under the direction of the Holy Christ Self, and it is expedient that you lay your lower vehicles on the Altar of the Christ Self daily, in order that the Christ can be given the prerogative of being the Directing Intelligence of your lifestream and take control of your actions.

When referring to the physical fire, chemicals and water are used to extinguish the uncontrolled or rampant fire element. I call your attention to the fact that a uncontrolled emotional body can retard the perfect action of the Sacred Fire Element, for, we know that the Fire Element, in the God Free Estate, is God-in-Action and flows freely to bless all life, transmuting all less than Christ Perfection. You have used the affirmation: “‘I AM’ THE FIRE BREATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.” That Fire Breath is the Essence of Divinity.

After that Holy Breath flows to and through you, to what use do you put it? Is it sent forth into the Universe carrying a Blessing with which all life will be enriched? A steady, rhythmic flow of the Fire Breath from the chelas can, and must, become a Benediction to all life. We in the God Free Estate are accountable for every particle of energy which emanates from Our Beings, and when the chelas in whom We invest Our Love receive the Essence of Our Beings, It is to be dispensed for the benefaction of life. Do you understand that not only you, but WE are responsible for your use of the Sacred Essence of Divinity!

Contemplating this Truth, you will see that you should bless every breath, and the Beloved Maha Chohan Himself, for His loving kindness to you. It is easily understood that each chela, and all life for that matter, is aligned with the Beloved Holy Spirit as His Breath flows steadily through your beings to animate your vehicles and assist you to fulfill the purpose for which you were given physical embodiment. Oh, children of The Father, the Supreme Source of all life, remember to daily give the most sincere gratitude which you can engender to that most Beloved and Revered Maha Chohan.

Now returning specifically to the Fire Element. The statement that one must be “fired” into action illustrates the buoyancy and the drive which is contained in this Element, its feelings have been lowered into physical expression which indicates “enthusiasm.”

Ah, the Fire Element is enthusiastic to serve you and all life. How grateful one is for the Sun, the warmth and glow of which is necessary for a continuance of life. The Fire Rays of the Sun bring healing to the bodies of man, warmth to the earth element, and in cooperation with the elements of air and water, vegetation is brought to fruition.

It is a fundamental Principle that the four elements are essential to all life on this Planet, and in comparison, it is important for the controlled use of the elements which comprise the lower vehicles. Do we not know that too much rain is damaging to crops, as are any of the other elements. So is this true with the vehicles of the chela. All should be brought into alignment with

the Fire Element of the Holy Christ Self in preparation for that time when all the substance is transmuted and raised into the White Fire Being, which Estate all must eventually attain.

Balance is requisite for all life, and there is no more important time than THE NOW to advance a rung higher on the ladder of evolution and learn to use the Fire Element as the constructive means for which God intended this Gift.

In the scientific field, we know that the missiles are ejected from their launching pad by a mighty burst of the Fire Element. There must be precision control of the use of this Element for the successful ejection of the missile and carrying out of a specific plan. The chela must advance in his use of the Sacred Fire, as are the learned scientists in their specific field.

Here we come to the all-important Activity of Balance. A scale cannot be balanced when there are two different measures of weight used at the same time. The chelas have been instructed for many years regarding the Law of Balance. The time has now come when this Law must be employed, for the predestined use of raising of this Planet and Her evolutions.

Right now, not tomorrow or next week, is the time for you to learn to serve in cooperation with the Holy Christ Self. In the beginning of your daily routine, dedicate your vehicles - emotional, mental, etheric and physical, in great humility to the Holy Christ Self, and then the direction of your energies will flow freely in the constructive manner which God intended. God will be the Dispenser of your Life Energy, and the little self will be more easily absorbed into the Holy Christ Self, and the battle of the human will cease to be. Ah, My beloved ones, LET GO and LET GOD! I assure you the seeming obstacles of imperfection in your path will be more quickly removed than the human is capable of grasping.

Call to Me, Children of Light, and I shall be grateful for the opportunity of giving you more assurance. "I AM" part of you, and you of Me - for "I AM" THE FIRE ELEMENT, everywhere present

Silence all your vehicles and kneel to The Christ within, and know that I, ZARATHRUSTRA, have come to blend your energies, in Perfect Balance, so you will more quickly experience the meaning of "I AM" THAT "I AM."

BELOVED ZARATHUSTRA - THE ACTIVITY OF FIRE

Fire is the All-Encompassing Activity of God. The Godhead always appears clothed in Robes of Flame. It is the highest manifestation of visible, tangible substance.

Light is an emanation of the Flame - the Cosmic Effect - and the Fire of Creation is the Cosmic Cause.

The Fire Element is the Supreme Governing Authority both in the Forces of the Elements, in the life of man and in the Solar System. There is a nameless, unseen, indescribable FORCE within the Fire, which is Its Heart Center, but for man, the highest that his brain can comprehend as the manifestation of God is Fire.

The Fire of Creation is the individual, Eternal Identity of every human being. It is dual in purpose, for It constantly creates manifestations of Itself, and may be called on to transmute imperfect expressions. This Two-Fold Action of Fire is the Gift of God to His Creation.

The worship of Fire is the most ancient of spiritual customs of the peoples of this Planet and other Planets as well. The Activity of our Beloved Saint Germain is an Activity of Fire, as the Violet Transmuting Flame is obviously one of the manifold expressions of this Fire of God.

In your physical world, the Elements of Water, Air and Earth are provided for man without self-conscious effort on his part and given as Gifts for his use, but to enjoy the Fourth Element, which by Its Name is an Element of the Fourth Dimension, one must exert conscious effort and through certain processes draw forth the Fire. This is true not only in your ordinary physical activity, but also in your Spiritual.

It was My great privilege many centuries ago to bring the physical knowledge of the Fire Element to the outer minds of man that they might use It for heat, light, and Its transmuting activity, to remove debris.

I Am tremendously interested in the Activity of Beloved Saint Germain because, of course, It is my natural Element and I shall now take a more active part in the kindling of this Spiritual Fire in the hearts and minds of His chelas.

BELOVED SERAPIS BEY - SELF JUSTIFICATION - APRIL 7, 1967

Will I detect “rumblings” in your consciousness when you read the heading of this Release of “oh, no, not me!”

Beloved ones, the unascended chela does not know when some individual may touch a sensitive spot in his or her feelings and will bristle at the comment or disgruntled remark of another. If this does happen, you will know that the personal self is still an entity desiring justification.

The mind of man is a series of thoughts and feelings, actions and re-actions which comprise a picture of what he thinks he is and his relationship to the Universe surrounding him. This is the personality, which the individual desires to protect, and the energy of his being is poured constantly into appeasing and cultivating the requirements of this little self.

Now that the chela has progressed along the Spiritual Path and has conscientiously used the Sacred Fire of Transmutation and Purification, these defensive feelings are of a minor nature but be ever on the alert for the intruder who steps on your toes, so to speak. One who is striving, and advancing, toward the Goal of being The Christ Presence-in-Action can be very susceptible, and it is the Divine Love which I hold for each of you that prompts Me to counsel you in this regard.

The personal self, apart from God, is an individual entity with separate tendencies. The momentum of holding the little self in such esteem through the ages has created a substance which has formed a dense or unclear condition in the consciousness, and this must be removed before the Happiness and God Perfection can be brought into being.

The vehicles of expression belonging to the Beloved “I AM” Presence which the lifestream inhabits were intended to be conductors of the Goodness of The Creator of All Life and for the expansion of the Gifts of the Fourth Dimension in the physical appearance world.

The consciousness of the personal self must be withdrawn from the outer enjoyment back to its Source, which will result in Inner Peace. Spiritual meditation, true art, color and music play an important part in this renouncement but entering the “Inner Sanctum” of The Christ within will more quickly loose the hold of the outer which has enjoyed such a long tenure in your worlds. Be assured that the entire Host of Heaven are ready and willing at all times to assist you in this renunciation, when invoked, for every lifestream who has reached the point in its evolution where it desires to return to the Kingdom of Perfection is deserving of added assistance.

All consciousness is part of the Whole and while any part of the Universal Consciousness is enmeshed in false concepts, the Over-All Pattern of Perfection cannot express. Therefore, the Ascended Master Consciousness continues to draw inward towards the Source of Being, on the inflow of the Life Breath; all the consciousness on the Planet is flowing inward in like manner, in plant life, animal life, and the life of man.

You can well realize how very important it is to condition your consciousness at this particular time to assist all the evolutions of this Earth to be prepared for the Cosmic In-Breath which will draw all closer to their Great Source.

I admonish you to plunge constantly into the Sea of Godliness, which is within, and be on guard at all times that the little self is no longer recognized or defended in thought or feeling.

Once you actually get the inner feeling in the tranquil Waters of Spirit you will find that you can actually “cruise” to the Home Port, as it were, and not be buffeted about by the violent storms on the seas of imperfection and turbulence.

So, come with Me into the Heart of the Cosmic Consciousness on the Wings of Pure Divine Love and imbibe the Elixir of Spirit, the Living Essence of Perfection, where we shall, together, raise the consciousness of the evolutions of this Earth, and serve as ONE to the Glory of The Almighty.

Thank you for your acceptance of the Feeling given in this Release and for your determination and constancy to fulfill that part of your own Individual Divine Plan which was allotted to you in Divine Love by The Creator of us ALL.

BELOVED ELOHIM HERCULES

THE DESIRE FOR PERFECTION - APRIL 26, 1969

Beloved staunch spirits of the Almighty serving upon the Planet Earth with the one purpose in mind - that the doing of the Will of God and assisting the Spiritual Hierarchy in bringing the Permanent Golden Age to fruition as quickly as possible, I greet you with deep gratitude of My Being!

The limitless Field of Cosmic Service open to any individual who has a conscious knowledge of the use of the Sacred Fire can scarcely be conceived by the intellect of man. Every individual, finding himself restricted by a physical garment, experiences the limitations which the imposed karma through the misuse of God's Energy has placed upon that vehicle. However, once the consciousness is freed from the limiting concepts of human thinking, that one may soar on the Wings of Light into the Cosmic Consciousness and become a Conscious Dweller in the Fourth Dimensional Plane. Such a one then has the power to "adjust" conditions of an imperfect nature which are expressing in the world of form. A moment's reflection will show the chela that he is of the same Mind as the Cosmic or Ascended Being, for in the Oneness of that Consciousness, he becomes immersed in the Ecstasy and Beauty of Perfection and his being pulsates with the desire to bring Perfection to all Life.

At this point, I would like to impress upon your consciousness that Perfection is everywhere, and while you, in using the limited consciousness of the human self, sometimes feel that you are limited in your service, you should endeavor at all times to dismiss such an idea. When one thinks of limitation, he is thinking of the lower self - forgetting that he functions at all times from consciousness. Limitation only occurs when he chooses the human rather than the Cosmic Consciousness of Perfection.

We have recently brought to your attention the ease with which you may cross the Bridge from the human into the Realm of the Divine, and contemplation will show you the rationality of choosing the Cosmic Consciousness. When a chela functions from the Cosmic Consciousness, he has the ability to draw the Sacred Fire from the One Supreme Source of which he is an active component, and may direct the Rays of Light to "treat" any negative manifestation through the merciful use of all the Seven Rays - should the requirement be one of Healing, Purity, Divine Love, Illumination and so on.

We have counseled you to become Co-Creators with the Spiritual Hierarchy and the hour has now arrived when you should be able to function freely from the Higher Consciousness. If you would make it a practice of consciously returning to that Consciousness when, due to a momentum gained through the centuries of functioning in the lower consciousness, you would slip into the groove thus created, you would find it more desirable to use the Exalted Consciousness and thus be in the world but not OF it.

There are many among you; in fact all of the chelas could become Co- Creators with the Supreme Source if they would but dispense with the lethargy in their lower vehicles. This bogs them down through the insidious whispers of negative thoughts which are spawned for the satisfaction of the human self which does not desire to make the effort to rise to heights of consciousness which flow through one's being while serving in this Divine Manner. Through the consciously directed Rays of Light from the Heart of the Father - Mother God, one can witness the Alchemy of the Sacred Fire restore the masses upon the Earth to the God-Given Dignity and

Perfection which all should express as Individualizations of the Creator of us all.

The same Power which the Elohim wield to create a Planet or a Galaxy is WITHIN YOU and I, Hercules, have come to PROD you on as I stand by the side of Our Mighty EL Morya in Whose Being there is no lethargy. He is concentrating His Mighty Powers to clear your consciousness of limitation in an endeavor to quickly bring this Planet to the Perfection which She once knew.

How much do you love the Beloved EL Morya? Now is your opportunity to PROVE that love!

Anticipating your God-Action, "I AM"

The Elohim Hercules

LOVE'S OPPORTUNITY

Love's Opportunity

Brings all God's Gifts to all men.

Love's Opportunity's calling;

Calling again and again.

BELOVED ELOHIM HERCULES

YOUR PROTECTION AT THIS TIME

Greetings Friends of Light, "I AM" He Whom you know as Hercules! Why come I into the Earth's atmosphere today? For the very simple reason that there is a great requirement for protection at this time and every Spiritual Focus of Protection is being energized, for it is expedient that We do so. Naturally the chelas are the ones to whom We emphasize this fact!

I come not to alarm you or to engender the negative activity of fear, but to energize your faith in the All-Power of the Almighty! The acceleration of the Activity of Purification of this Planet Earth and Her evolutions is a stepped-up vibration which some of you are already experiencing in your own lower vehicles. All the Beings Who are specifically dedicated to cleansing the Planet and Her guests are releasing the Flames of Purity and Transmutation toward this accomplishment.

Would that you could see Lord Michael and the Mighty Astrea descending into the Earth's atmosphere wielding Their Swords of Blue Flame, or Lord Zadkiel and Holy Amethyst releasing the tremendous Activity of the Violet Transmuting Flame! All the Priests and Priestesses of the Order of Zadkiel are at attention, every moment. There is a rotating activity of great precision of both of these Flames as They sweep through the Earth and the astral realm - not one period of 60 seconds elapses without this tremendous release of the Sacred Fire. Think upon that and - be grateful!

The Cosmic Law has issued the Fiat that the chaotic conditions on this Sphere must be transmuted! Lord Serapis Bey and His Legions of the Ascension Flame are in attendance at all times to bring about the ascendancy of this Earth into Her Pure and God Ordained State. The Brotherhood at Luxor have turned that Focus into a colossal Searchlight, as one might say, whose Rays rotate and send forth the Activity of the Ascension Flame to and through the Holy Christ Self of all upon this Planet, charging the Christ Self of the chelas first, and then in a lesser degree to everyone upon this Earth.

Some of the physical bodies are already "moaning and groaning" as the saying goes, and those who do not accept this Blessing of Purification will have to later individually expend more energy in the purification of their lower garments, WITHOUT the added assistance of Luxor's Holy Light. It is for the purpose of apprising you to be alert at all hours that I come to you at this time and when you feel the causes and cores being pried loose from their mooring to be grateful.

Also, Beloved Mother Mary is giving every assistance the Cosmic Law will permit, in the hope that you will accept this Purification and the Truth contained in the Immaculate Concept - the Divinity, or God, is everywhere and anything less that is manifesting is through your acceptance of imperfection for yourselves or others.

IN THE NAME OF GOD "I AM." I entreat you to hold your tongues and do not use your energy in making statements of an imperfect nature. Do not see any imperfection which may be manifesting in another!

NOW! HOW about the little self of your own lifestream which has been coddled through the centuries? Looking upon the Light of your Beings, I do not see anything less than Perfection! Will you not emulate the Cosmic and Ascended Beings and do likewise! You can, you know!

“I AM” this day charging and charging all the chelas in THE BRIDGE and other True Spiritual Activities with My Conviction of Faith in God! FEEL IT!! Energize the feeling of Illumined Faith in God’s Power to act through you at all times!

To give you a mundane illustration taken from the physical appearance world. When there are forecasts of storms in those sections of the Planet where the Nature Kingdom is expressing the Winter Season, the heads of households and others responsible for the nourishment of the bodies quickly take stock of what commodities are on hand to nourish the precious physical bodies and when insufficient, there is much dashing to the nearest store to get supplies; in all this rushing about, the shelves of the stores are soon emptied by the fear of those who feel there must be nourishment for the body.

Well now, living in the physical appearance world, it is expedient that one does have supplies for the sustenance of the vehicles, but I tell you with all the conviction at My command, far more important is it that you have a stockpile or Momentum of FAITH IN GOD and be prepared, at all times, to use and accept the Flames of Transmutation and Purification for yourselves and others. PRACTICE, PRACTICE the Principle of the Immaculate Concept so that you will be shining cells in the Diamond Heart of God, as is your Destiny! This is ordained for you now - not in some distant future, and “I AM” the Elohim on the First Ray in the precise steps of Precipitation and you shall Precipitate God Good at all times, for it is My responsibility to impregnate your consciousness with that fact!

Be assured this emphatic Instruction which “I AM” privileged to give to you today is in the Spirit of True Divine Love! ACCEPT IT! USE IT! It is also your responsibility to the Supreme Source to do so! I shall be watching and awaiting your obedience to the Cosmic Law - of Love!

BELOVED LADY HOPE

THE VIRTUE OF HOPE - JANUARY 17, 1970

Beloved Flames from God's Heart, great is My privilege to bring the Virtue of Hope to this dear Earth. "I AM" so honored to be invested with the authority to ensoul the thought Form for this year in the Radiation of My Being.

Since I have a developed Momentum of Hope, I should like to discourse upon that Quality for a moment. Hope contains within itself the buoyant feeling of the Fourth Ray upon which I serve. You have often seen a little child break a toy - for instance a little girl pulling the arm off a doll and the dejected feeling that encompassed the little one; but when the mother noticing the plight of the child puts her arms about her and assures her that her doll can be mended, brightness comes to the child's face. The happiness which is manifest when she is told that the doll will be "made new" is an example in a very small way of what Hope and Trust can mean.

Hope and Trust go hand in hand. One must have Trust otherwise there would not be Hope! Trust goes hand in hand with Faith. For anything to manifest, one must have Love. Wisdom, or the Discernment to have Faith in the accomplishment, through Love, brings us to the Three Fold Activity of Life.

Another simple illustration - when a son or daughter goes on a journey for the first time unaccompanied by either of the parents, there usually is concern in their hearts until their offspring has safely reached their destination, and through Love and Faith they wait word of their arrival. To witness the Hope for this accomplishment through Faith is a beautiful sight, and the Love engendered is a glorious radiation.

Also, when Hope is given to a despondent individual the vibratory action of that one is raised.

While most of the people on this Planet do not know of My Reality as a Being, I assure you that whenever or wherever there is a requirement for Hope, there I Am. I Am within every heart and all that is required for added assistance from My Being is to consciously invoke that aid! Every pulsation from My Being anticipates the moment when someone will express the desire for the Virtue of which I have a goodly momentum, and I can always draw forth more Hope from the Supreme Source, for the more a Virtue is dispensed, the more freely does that Essence flow into the being of the sender.

God's Love and Light is ever-expanding and I eagerly anticipate the day when the chelas will realize that all the riches of the Blessings from the Cosmic Fount are theirs, once they employ the balanced Activity of Love, Wisdom and Power.

How many times have We directed your attention to the Nature Kingdom and the resurgence in the Springtime of the Divine Plan which is within the seed, bulb or tree!

There is always an intensification of the Vibratory Action of Hope in the Spring, and all the Kingdoms feel the expectancy of the Activity of the Resurrection Flame. Truly, the Easter Season is the time of Cosmic Expectancy.

May I direct your attention to the glorious Thought Form for this year. When the Pattern is released each year, there is Hope in the Hearts of the Spiritual Hierarchy that the message or directives so given will outpicture in the world of form. I would not attempt to convey to you My feeling of ecstasy when I received the privilege of guarding the Thought Form and I bow in all

humility for this service. Every breath I draw from the Father - Mother God flowing from My Being is charged with the energizing Power of Hope! Can you not see the Wisdom of the God Parents in the Divine Union of My Being with that of the Mighty Gabriel, My Beloved Complement and how Gabriel has been referred to as "The Announcer" or Forerunner of Good Deeds? Witness how We are of one specific activity! Where the Flame of Hope is, there also is the Beloved Archangel Gabriel ready to impregnate the consciousness and feeling world of the God Good which is about to manifest.

Every Activity of the Cosmos is precise and when called into action through Love manifests to the degree of Faith within the heart of the one drawing forth the manifestation. There are no half-way measures, as you realize that when you give forth a pound of energy in application, to use that illustration, there is no way to receive half a pound for a pound so invested. Balance is the Order of Heaven and it is only in the world of form where the entity of greed enters the picture.

As previously stated, I Am within the Flame in your heart, but may I request that you be consciously aware of My Presence, particularly this year and I trust when we come to the termination of the twelve-month period, we will be so well acquainted that you will recognize and accept Me as a permanent part of your being.

Beloved of the Light, enter into the Consciousness of Perfection daily, until your lower vehicles so enjoy this uplifting and stimulating existence you will never descend into the lower vibratory action of the human, or lower, self!

Come into the embrace of My Love, so that I may make you consciously aware of the glorious feeling which is the natural activity of the Radiation of the Virtue of Hope.

Your Sister in God's Heart, LADY HOPE

* * * * *

There is no human being that does not have the Divine Plan and Pattern within him and it was written that man was made in the Image and very likeness of God - that image, or likeness has been shrouded around by personalities until so few have come to flower.

Were everyone of the elements to be as recalcitrant as mankind who have used this Earth, there would be no Spring, no violet, no crocus, no lily, no flowering shrub. Elemental life, inferior to that of mankind, has expected the Resurrection Power and created the Rhythm of Spring, Summer, Harvest and Rest. What Nature has done, what Jesus did, what a few very exceptional lifestreams before Jesus and after Him have done, is the destiny of all this race and those yet to be born!

BELOVED HOPE

BELOVED ELOHIM VISTA

THE BEAUTY OF GOD'S PLAN - MAY 2, 1971

Beloved chelas, you are acquainted with the fact that the Elohim are the Cosmic Builders of the Planet, and I, as Elohim of the Fifth Ray, would like to elaborate a little on Our Service.

The Pressure of Light behind evolution that surges through the consciousness of mankind as the upward arc expresses as the Ascended "I AM" Presence.

When an individual enters the Conscious Pathway toward Perfection, he enters the Stream of Electronic Force, which is a Conscious Gift of the Elohimic Builders.

As the Divine Plan fulfilled is the Ascension, and as the Elohim represent the Divine Intelligence directing the Ascension, They are very closely connected with each individual's endeavors to attain the Ascended Master Consciousness.

As the Light is released into the Earth plane daily through a downward surge of Electronic Force, so is there daily an upward flow of Electronic Light that carries with It all the aspiration and all the consciousness of mankind that is looking upward. One can consciously tune in to this River of Ascending Force, and thus be drawn into the full gathered momentum of Godly directed energy. This River of Force is a requisite for that part of Life which has been bound by human thinking, in order to strengthen the aspiring God Flame to a point where It may be disconnected from the Earth pressure and thus flow freely into the higher or ascending stream of energy.

The Beloved Master Jesus and every Master Who has achieved the Ascension consciously tuned into this River of Force which the Elohim have provided as a conveyor of man's consciousness back to God. It is as though you stepped on a Cosmic Escalator upward toward the goal which your heart desires.

The pressure of this surging Sea of Force is essential because the mass of mankind are constantly pouring forth their energy in a manner opposed to the Divine Plan, and unless they get into the rhythmic Pulsation of the Divine Plan, as released by the Love and Light of the Elohim, they are still a part of the outer mind or consciousness

How We long for artists with esoteric vision to convey to canvas the Beauty of these Cosmic Truths. Sometimes a painting can convey through the senses enough of the Truth to awaken the sleeping soul, and in the world and realm of the future - the New Age - Beloved Serapis Bey will spread the Light through canvas, through sculpture and various other media of art, dance, song, melody and so on.

The Great Divine is so Beautiful - it contains such exquisite Harmony, Happiness and Rhythm - that it is truly a tragedy to see millions of people creating "straw houses" built of their own human imaginings of what Life should be, when above and behind their caricatures of Life stand the most exquisite edifices awaiting the wind of adversity that will blow apart their human designs - and when they find themselves among the ruins, will they look up and see the True pattern upon which they should build.

For centuries the Elohim have waited and now is the hour of fulfillment. With the speed of Hercules' Blue Lightning, mankind will be forced to look to the Divine Architect, and then build with the Forces of Nature according to the Divine Plan.

It would be opportune if the beloved chelas who know of and use the Sacred Fire of Transmutation and Purification would call for the purification of all lifestreams on this Planet who have built a momentum in artistic endeavors so that the magnificent Gifts in their Causal Bodies could readily flow through their consciousness and express in this world of form something for the upliftment of all mankind. I assure you that Beloved Serapis would welcome any invocation for the God Expression of Beauty on this Earth.

All of the Elohim are so desirous of assisting in the Precipitation of God's Perfection in the world of form, and you, beloved ones have but to turn your attention to Us, rhythmically, to witness the results of the simple Instruction which I have lovingly presented to you today.

BELOVED ELOHIM VISTA - THE DIVINE PLAN

Much has been said about the Divine Plan, and yet a clear and definite picture of It is wanting in the consciousness and minds of the chelas.

When the Seven Elohim began the process of evolving a Spiritual Hierarchy on the Planet Earth, They received from the Sun God a Plan of architectural drawing which They were to follow. They, in turn, made an etheric replica of this Divine Plan and placed It in the atmosphere above the physical substance They were drawing into manifestation.

This completed Universe - accurate to the smallest detail - became a pulsating, shining reality in the Inner World. The Devas of Form and the Spirits of Nature were instructed as to Their part in the evolutionary scheme, and the Divine Plan for each lifestream remains a pulsating, breathing Flame in the World of the Real.

When the individual was in constant communion with his own God Self, it was an easy matter for the physical personality to fulfill the Plan in accordance with the Divine Will and the Builders of Form and the Nature Devas cooperated with mankind in creating the physical manifestation of the Inner Etheric Pattern.

When man ceased to communicate with the God Self, the Divine Plan was impeded, and that is why the Cosmic Evolution of the Earth is so far behind Cosmic Schedule.

Great men and women, from time to time, have had the privilege of raising their consciousness to a point where they might glimpse a part of this shining etheric vision and then, through tenacity of purpose, they have been able to inspire lesser men to the task of making the physical appearance yield to the Will of God.

Great statesmen, poets and writers, artists and musicians have thus presented the slower and heavier minds of the masses with the inspiration which was to be an outer expression of the Inner Truth. Where such a receptive vessel was found, the Divine Plan was literally pushed forward by the Invisible Host Who have waited for such channels through the centuries.

The Call for the Divine Plan to be fulfilled makes each person an open door through which the Builders of Form and the Cosmic Hierarchy may surge the Flame which will make the unresponsive consciousness of mankind aware of the True Destiny of the Individualizations of God and the Planet as well.

To go a step further, and rising in consciousness to view the Glory of the Divine Plan for individuals and for a locality or a Nation is still a greater service, for such a one may through inspirational means, convey to the minds of the willing but irresponsible, the ways and means by which this Divine Plan can be interpreted.

There are a few who can rise above the Earth plane to a point where the Inner Sight may view the surrounding Glory, and among these few there are less still who have the ability of interpreting their Inner Vision in a manner to inspire confidence and inspiration in others.

These individuals are rare, and yet most are needed for the Instruction of the Gods, and the Will of The Father must, by Cosmic Law, reach man through natural rather than supernatural means, except on rare occasions when the Cosmic Law permits an Avatar to come forth.

Beloved Saint Germain has said that it is as easy to be aware of things years ahead as it is

to secure a book from the library. He means by this that the only pre- destination there is for man and for beast and the Earth must, by the magnetic pull of the Cosmic Cause, sooner or later express Perfection through cooperation with the Cosmic Law, until every atom and every cell of the Earth plane and the life upon it has become an outpicturing of the Divine Blue Print.

This is a Cosmic Fiat to which there is no exception!

BELOVED VISTA

O Vista, Thou Great Elohim
Mighty Pow'r of God's All Seeing Eye,
Expand our perfect sight within
'Til we see Thy glorious Realms on High.
We feel Thy Presence now enfolds us;
Oh, part the veil that lies between;
And in God's Pattern ever mould us,
Perfection for each dear lifestream.

Come now, Beloved Crystal Dear,
Cyclopea's Complement so true;
We bless Thy Sacred Presence here;
Blaze Thy Light through all we say and do.
For everywhere God's Mighty Legions
Stand ready to assist mankind;
And from within the Heav'nly regions,
They seek to earthly channels find.

Beloved Elohim on High -
Blessed Messengers from God's Own Heart,
We know that Thou art ever nigh,
And from Thee no one can ever part;
Because within each one Thy Light Rays
Assist to hold Love's Balance true;
And so we pledge to love You always
As God's Great Love e'er flows from You.

* * * * *

When you study and contemplate, you draw Celestial Power into your world. When you decree, you pour forth this Power to bless all mankind with your increased Light. According to your "use" of Knowledge, is more given.

THE MAHA CHOCHAN

BELOVED VICTORY

THE WORLD OF CREATIVE CAUSE - JUNE 9, 1971

The Chela of Light who has entered the Conscious Path to Mastery must one day consciously enter the World of Creative Cause. Here, as an observer, he will contemplate the Invincible Causes that have expressed in the world of appearances - good, imperfect or indifferent.

The World of Creative Cause is the Cosmic Power House of Creation. Here he will see the Creative Power-in-Action, generating those forces which produce all the heaven and hell man experiences. Then, with the conscious realization that the invisible World of Cause is the only realm that requires corrective attention, he will come into the Activity of Conscious Wielding of the Sacred Fire.

Surely, having reached this point upon the Spiritual Path, you know what the Sacred Fire is! However, in an endeavor to further assist you in your evolution, I shall elucidate.

The Sacred Fire is the Creative Energy of Life, moulded consciously and unconsciously into form by the thought and feeling processes of the individual lifestream. It is as simple as that.

The use of the Sacred Fire must be intensely directed into all imperfect causes, known and unknown, until the human consciousness is swept clean of every rate of vibration that is not in accord with the Divine Plan.

He who is strong enough, determined enough and persistent enough to do this will soon find any uncomfortable effects in his appearance world disappearing.

The chela must consciously step over the threshold from the world of effects, knowing that they have no power in themselves, and enter the potent, pulsating Realm of Cause, setting his inner house in order and then, wielding the Power of the Sacred Fire, create in his consciousness the Perfection he desires.

I counsel you to realize the unlimited possibilities at hand, for in the Realm of Cause, the Cosmic Beings and Ascended Masters are willing and eager to lend Their Consciousness of Beauty, Their momentums and Their pressure of the Sacred Fire to any aspiring individual who desires to set his house in order.

I believe this Instruction is particularly apropos at this time, for so many of the chelas are concerned with the lack of some Virtue or Quality, or physical substance in their worlds, and the answer to this so-called problem is right at hand, merely by entertaining only that which is Good, and wielding the Sacred Fire to remove all else.

I trust the foregoing will be of assistance to you - it can be, if you will accept and use that which is herein presented.

* * * * *

Beloved Saint Germain said: "We must be the Ambassadors of Beauty, Culture and Refinement of Life to ALL."

HAIL VICTORY

Hail Victory!
Our Love to Thee!
Tread we the pathway to
Earth's New Day!

Gone are the tears,
All doubts and fears!
Tread we the pathway to
Vic - tor - y!

Rend now human veils!
God's Love does prevail!
Call we now to Thee!
Victory,
Set us Free –
ONE with Thee!

Hail Victory!
Our Love to Thee!
Tread we the pathway to
Vic - tor - y!

BELOVED MOTHER MARY

ELECTRONS FROM THE CENTRAL SUN - JUNE 10, 1971

Tracing the course of the electrons from the Heart of the Central Sun, one sees that they pass through a series of Celestial Beings in graded order, each Group endowing these electrons with the Conscious power and Radiation of His or Her particular expression of activity. Then passing the electrons which are the Gift of God downward to the Sphere of Activity beneath, each Group becomes a Conductor to the Group below of the Essence of Life; each enjoying that same Electronic Presence and rejoicing in the Glory of the Life Principle.

It is in this manner that the Great Central Sun expands in ever-widening waves the Gift of Its Life, and from level to level this substance travels in orderly sequence until it reaches the Earthplane, there to be received into the bodies of mankind.

By the time this substance has been lowered in vibratory action through the Bodies of the Great Beings, Whose duties it is to be Conductors of God's Essence, it is then the Principle of Life for mankind to render a similar service in the outpouring of Life's essence of Divinity in the Earth Sphere.

Let us take the visualization - a Stream of Electrons enter the Heart of the Solar Deity from the Great Central Sun beyond, the Solar Deity acknowledging Life, blesses that Life with His Own Consciousness and increases it through the Power of Creation, and that Radiation going forth from Him, enters the Heart of the Mighty Elohim and Celestial Gods that stand around the Throne of the Sun.

These Great God Beings rejoice in that Light and Life, and to It They add Their Consciousness, Their Gifts and Radiation. They amplify it by the Power of Creation, and in a rhythmic pulsation, They send it forth to the Group of Beings whom They guard and protect.

These Cosmic Beings accept that glorious Life which has been enriched in the passing into and through the Bodies of the Celestial Lords to which They add Their Consciousness and Qualities, and They expand it in rhythmic pulsation downward into the Consciousness of the Ascended Host.

The Ascended Masters accept the Life Essence and They in turn enrich It by Their particular Gift to the Universe. Then under the direction of the Solar Hierarchy It is released into the Mighty "I AM" Presence and Holy Christ Self of the humanity of the Earth and the other Planets of our Chain.

During this process the One Life has increased in quality but has been, through mercy, slowed down in vibratory action so that the physical bodies of the people of Earth can hold it, and for them it may be a sustaining power to animate their human forms, and allows them to fulfill God's Plan.

When the Ascended Masters and the "Presence" send the Life Principle which came, you will remember, from the Heart of the Sun into the physical bodies of mankind, the Divine Plan is for this Essence to again be qualified and also charged with Divinity and sent forth into the Elemental Kingdom by man.

When this is done, the first wave from God's Heart, reaching the lowest vibratory action in His System, begins Its ascent again in the same order into the Heart of The Father, returning in

such added Glory and such expanded Radiation that the Sun God's Causal Bodies are greatly extended, and the Cosmic Anthem of Creation becomes a pulsation of prayer and thanksgiving in the Universe.

You will understand then why the present misuse of God's Energy by the peoples of Earth is the only false note in this Activity of Creation, and it is for this reason that the Beloved Saint Germain has brought forth the understanding of the use of energy and vibration, that mankind may be trained to their true part in enriching the Solar System by their receiving and expanding the God Gift that the Solar Logi would tremble to misuse.

* * * * *

I AM YOUR MOTHER - and I speak to you with a Mother's Love, just as I spoke to Jesus. I say to each and every one of you: "YOU are a magnificent Being of Light!" Your Holy Christ Self is expanding Its Beauty and Perfection through you and is expanding the perfume of Its Presence into the atmosphere about you; one of the melodies of the Music of the Spheres is flooding your world with the harmony of your own individual Key Note of Expression - all of this made possible for you and personally belonging to you as your Divine Birthright through the Gift of Life which flows to you through your own Individualized God Presence "I AM."

MOTHER MARY

BELOVED EL MORYA

THE SUBSTANCE OF EVERY MANIFESTATION - AUGUST, 1971

The energy of one's own life provides the substance of every manifestation in that one's world of experience, and the quality of the energy determines the quality of the manifestation.

Thus all the lovely things that are externalized in a person's life and environment are but the crystallized good of that lifestream, utilized by the Holy Christ Self and released by that Christ Self to fill the requirements of the individual during that embodiment.

There are conscious and unconscious CAUSES, set up by the lifestream through the use of energy. The unconscious Causes result from all the Good the lifestream has done, thus qualifying the energy drawn from his own "I AM" Presence with a constructive radiation, but without conscious knowledge that such Good was creating future merit, opulence and so on.

Through the use of energy, consciously directed or unconsciously released, Inner Causes are immediately set into motion. Many lifestreams through embodiment after embodiment have chosen to utilize their Gift of Life to do Good; to bring Peace; to expand Kindness, etc. These lifestreams set up Causes in the Inner Bodies, which the Holy Christ Self utilizes to protect and provide them at later dates, and even in future embodiments, with the necessities and luxuries of life - which are the outpicturing of their own energy qualified with Good.

In the understanding of the Sacred Fire, however, the chelas have entered into a New Realm of Conscious Creation of New Causes by the use of applied thought and feeling. You still maintain the accumulated Good which must manifest through your life experience, but you can now set into action New Causes by focusing your attention upon a Divine Idea, holding the thought form, filling that form with your feeling and precipitating it into being.

Let us take an example - a rope of pearls may be placed into the use and keeping of a beautiful woman by her own Holy Christ Self, and those pearls, in their very substance, would be the condensed energy of her service to the afflicted centuries ago; or, a chela could receive the Idea from God's Heart of a beautiful necklace, pour his feelings of love and gratitude through the thought form, and actually, consciously precipitate the necklace.

In both cases the pearls would be the energy of the lifestream taking the form of the necklace, but the first instance would be unconscious, and the second conscious precipitation.

When the Master offers the Good in His Causal Body to the chelas, it is a tremendous Gift, and that Substance can be released through the chela's own lifestream as every good thing, such as health, money, peace and so on. All substance of furniture, tables, cars, chairs, even excess weight, is the actual energy of the individual's own lifestream "condensed." If it is Good - fine! If otherwise, redeem it by Light! If there is lack - it is because there is not enough reserve energy provided by the personal self to CONDENSE into your use, which is one of the reasons for releasing energy in decrees.

One cannot make a brick house without bricks, and God Himself cannot give you GOOD except it be through your own energy released. Individuals with a great store of energy that can be drawn on by the Holy Christ Self will have a quicker release than those who must build up a Cosmic Bank Account.

There is no reason for discouragement, because in your own energy is your Supply, your Freedom, your Health, your Peace and ultimately your Ascension.

BELOVED EL MORYA

CITIZENS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

There is a state of mind and consciousness that is truly a “citizenship” as though you dwelt within the borders of a National State. In the world of men, to retain citizenship, you must maintain a certain residence within the country wherein your citizen privileges are to be continued. All men would be Citizens of the Kingdom of Heaven but few will make the effort to maintain a residence there.

When man left the Garden of Eden to become a citizen of the world, it was a voluntary choice, and so the return must be voluntary also. The Representatives of this Kingdom (Its Ambassadors and Representatives) stir the latent longing and memory of the exiles until they again, within themselves, desire to return and participate in this Divine Kingdom.

These Representatives do not present either Their Credentials or Wares, so to speak, without great Discrimination and most of mankind are unaware of Their Presence and work among them. Now and then a soul is found who is sensitive enough to contact These Divine Emissaries and carry Their Message and Word to the less gifted men.

These sensitive and slender links are more dear to the Gods than to the men they serve. Without them the Gods could not reach into the dense matter of the brains of those whom They would assist. There will come a day when the men they serve will understand that without the “bridge of consciousness” of these natural conveyors, the Inner Kingdom would remain a mystery!

As the consciousness of men is raised through the offices of these intermediaries, the mass of mankind will find the “bridge” within themselves and cross to and fro with ease. Until that time, let mankind guard and protect those who open for them the Glories of Eternity!

BELOVED EL MORYA - REALITY

The world without is but a photographic plate of sensitive "aether" which is but in a sense a mirror for the thoughts and feelings of individuals. It is in a constant state of change due to the fluctuation of the thought and feeling processes in the minds and hearts of mankind.

This picture is what mankind terms "reality" because to the senses they can see and touch the passing forms and they have become so enmeshed in that which the senses report as true that they consider it reality.

On the contrary, there is an inner world which is never changing except in an Expanding Quality of Perfection. This inner world is reflected on the screen of the outer world "aether" in the more or less stationary expressions of Nature - mountains, seas and lakes.

Wherever a man or woman can be found who will cease to generate human thought and feeling, through such a one the World of the Real begins to pour its picture and through that lifestream more and more of Divine Reality is stamped on the substance of the Earth sphere.

There are two distinct creators and unless the human self is still, the Divine Creator within the individual is unable to project the True Picture of that one's Reality from within out, because every impulse from the "I AM" Presence that would normally and naturally reflect Perfection on the substance of that one's world is interfered with by the numerous human emanations that break the pattern.

You have the Pure Light from the "Presence" playing into the substance of the Earth on the screen of life and that Ray would automatically mould the Essence of Life into Beauty, Opulence, Peace, Harmony and so on. However, there constantly steps between the Pure Light and Its manifestation the human self that attracts the energy into its own use and then sends it on the screen of life as limitation, anger, irritation, poverty, sickness and so-called death.

When a chela will acknowledge his lower self as a distortion of life and then COMMAND the human self to be SILENT, the Inner Presence will immediately begin to work and the World of the REAL will express through the personal life of such a one.

Anyone desiring to express the WILL OF GOD, which is the outpicturing of the REAL, will find the enfolding Radiation of the First Ray - upon which I Am privileged to serve - about him to assist him to sustain this God Ordained State of Being.

BELOVED EL MORYA - TRAVEL IN CONSCIOUSNESS

Consciousness is our thought and feeling self, which abides within the bodies God thru the Elemental Kingdom have provided for us. Every experience we have adds to the sum total of Wisdom or foolishness which make up our individual, distinctive consciousness

In the years between infancy and maturity, every individual - through choice and circumstance - adds to and changes his consciousness for better or for worse. We can experience both terror and ecstasy without using the medium of the physical body, for all have known the joys of happy dreams and the horrors of nightmares. In the fields of drama, literature and art, man has learned to free his consciousness from the prosaic environments from whence he views this "imagery."

Consciousness endures beyond the dissolution of the physical body at the time of so-called death through the intermediate life and returns as the personal heritage of the re-incarnating lifestream, forming the foundation of his new experience life. Therefore, the richer and more perceptive our individual consciousness, the more rapid our growth in this and succeeding lives.

When We ask the gentle reader to travel in consciousness, We are but encouraging him to use the same faculties by which he transfers himself temporarily into the world of the dramatist, the poet, or the Master of literature. A good formula for such travel is here outlined.

#1 Determine where you want to go. Nourish the outer mind through reading about and contemplating upon the sphere or location which is to be your goal, until you can close your eyes and picture your objective. The Presence of God and His Messengers are your compass charts. Your mind is like the sail of a boat.

#2 Will, through the feelings, that you will reach your destination. Your feeling world is like the wind in the sails. Use your feelings also to generate joy and anticipation for your journey.

#3 Relax and let God through you do the work. When you are going to sit down before the fire with a good book, you anticipate a time of retention. In like manner, if you are going to attend the opera or the theater, you welcome it as an opportunity, to relieve the conscious or unconscious tensions of the work-a-day world. Spiritual journeys and exercises should also be entered into without mental strain, restraint, and the accompanying uncertainty of either your ability to make the journey or to retain the benefits received. Be assured that over eighty percent of your benefits are to the unfolding soul, and the mental retention of your experience will come with time.

#4 Utilize the results of your experience in your daily living. The Far East is an unhappy example of the "escape mechanism" of religious ecstasies which accomplish no good purpose in the forward course of evolution of our Planet, its mankind, and the Nature Kingdom as well. To look at a vision, to smell a rose, to contemplate and recognize a Truth is commendable, BUT TO TRANSLATE THE VISION AND TRUTH INTO ACTION IS TO SERVE GOD'S PURPOSE. Also the balance, your return to Life for any expansion of consciousness, determines how much you will receive on your next visitation to the Cosmic Well.

MORYA - BELOVED FRIEND

The WILL OF GOD is GOOD!

Dear Morya embodies it all,

His Kindness - His Love

Which He gives in abundance,

We return to Him straight from our hearts.

Oh, Morya, dear Morya, we vow

To serve Thee with all of our hearts;

We acknowledge Thy Wisdom -

God's Will which Thou art;

From Thee never let us part.

Dear Morya, right down through the years,

Thou hast kindled the Flame in our hearts;

And stirred us to want to

Do God's Will - not our will;

Oh, Morya dear, bless Thy sweet Heart.

BELOVED EL MORYA - WHERE IS ST. PETER'S GATE

Do you know where St. Peter's Gate is? It is deep inside your heart! It is a rock of human concept and the word "Petrus" from which Peter is taken, means "rock." All must roll that rock of human concept away in order to enter the Kingdom of Heaven.

Now, the petrified rock can only be melted by the Grace of the Christ Self within you. You may call and call, which is good, but ONLY THE CHRIST CAN TRANSMUTE this rock into the "open door" through which you enter God's Kingdom. Thus, you pursue the sunlit Path to God, which is an INNER JOURNEY.

No man has earned the Kingdom of Heaven. It is a GIFT freely given and the GRACE by which it is attained is also freely given. None can storm the Kingdom by effort of will, for it is opened from INSIDE OUT, so to speak. The Gates of St. Peter are not thus pearly gates, but the petrified form of human opinion.

Let all who move forward on The Spiritual Path remember always, that although for the moment you sit secure on your flat-bottomed boat while another Initiate struggles in deep water with unknown and unseen monsters of the deep, your own boat may be moving quickly toward the rapids when you, too, will be glad for a hand to take you to safety. Let all call earnestly for the other while passing through the testings on The Pathway and thus is True Divine Comradeship begun.

I AM PROCLAMATION

The “Great Presence,” thru the Higher Mental Body, descended and spoke Its Fiat to all Mankind thru our Beloved Messenger, Mr. Ballard, on Thursday afternoon, October 21, 1937. We will never forget throughout Eternity the Mighty Power with which It spoke. Among other things It hurled forth were words to the effect:

“I, the ‘Mighty I AM Presence’ have given Mankind centuries to redeem themselves. And still, when MY Messengers go forth thru the centuries, will the stubbornness of humanity refuse to accept the Prompting. Then shall they who refuse, reap; because their Opportunity is there.”

“I say to all Mankind, who will not give attention to ME, the ‘Mighty I AM’ and all who do not represent ME, shall find their great mistake! All who claim to represent ME, and in their hearts do not, shall meet their reward!”

“No longer can Deception reign within the secret activities of Mankind!”

“I say to all beloved students of MY ‘Presence’ issue that Decree, with the Power of MY ‘Presence’, that there is nothing hidden that shall not be revealed to the people of America, and the underlying motives that would attempt to limit and destroy Mankind!”

“NOW is everyone before the LIGHT of MY ‘PRESENCE’! NOW shall everyone give an Accounting to ME for MY LIFE which they have used thru the centuries! For many centuries Mankind has refused to heed that warning!”

“NOW shall Mankind know what I have meant!”

“STAND IN MY LIGHT, and YOUR WORLD SHALL BE FILLED with that Perfection and Limitless Supply of Every Good Thing, which ‘I AM’! Surely you must understand now that That ‘Presence of Light’, that gives you Action and Intelligence, is ‘GOD’, your MIGHTY ‘I AM Presence’ - MYSELF - in Action! Then how, if you BELIEVE and FEEL that, can you doubt, or fear what man may do, or what conditions created may do! You, in the Power of MY ‘Presence’, have the Infinite Power of the Universe ready to flow forth! Set aside your human self, that MY POWER now may flow forth and give you your heart’s desire! How quickly you may all enter into MY GLORY and PERFECTION, if you will!”

“MY LIGHT SHALL FILL THE EARTH! And all shall ere long give Complete Obedience! And let no one within the hearing of MY VOICE ever have a single thought that this Messenger is the one who is creating these words. ‘I AM’ Voicing MY Own Words thru this form! Give thy Attention to ME, O Children of Earth, that you may have MY JOY and HAPPINESS! MY Messengers, the Ascended Masters, the Legions of Light, the Great Cosmic Beings, and the Cosmic Light Itself, SHALL TAKE THEIR DOMINION in the Earth!”

“IT SHALL BE DONE!”

BELOVED CORONA - YOUR CAUSAL BODIES - GLORIOUS CORONAS

Hail, Children of the Light, "I AM" Corona and I dwell in the chromosphere around your Sun. It is My privilege to abide in the glorious Radiation of Mighty Helios and Vesta, being visible only to Earthlings at the time of a total eclipse.

Why do I come to you, the chelas of the Cosmic Beings and Ascended Masters at this time?

As We look upon your auras, We see the emergence of The Christ, the veil of shadow of the human self receding, and you are now rapidly approaching the time when the corona, or halo, of your own Being will shine forth. You have seen illustrated in pictorial manner, the shining Light forming an aureole, or corona, around "sainted" ones.

In the Higher Octaves your great Causal Bodies are glorious Coronas, whose luminosity is never dimmed, just increased in intensity as you become adept in the process of expanding the various Virtues of the Godhead. The time has arrived when the Good of your Causal Bodies should be drawn forth and lowered (but not diminished) so that it will be the Perfect Aureole of The Emerging Christ.

I shall now proceed to give you an exercise which will be of great assistance in accomplishing this. Some of you beloved ones employ this in part but We wish you to take fuller advantage of the Gifts and Powers awaiting your use:

First, give recognition to and center yourself in The Christ within, removing your consciousness from the outer self. Now in prayerful humility, kneel in gratitude for the privilege of knowing you ARE the Indwelling Christ.

Becoming absorbed, or saturated, in The Christ Consciousness, feel the Crown of the Elohim become activated on your forehead. The Seven Rays blazing forth in balanced activity. Here pause to give recognition to the glorious Rays, and travel further on the avenue of your Silver Cord into the very Heart of your "I AM" Presence. Love, love, oh, love that Great God "Presence," and blending as One, thank the Supreme Source of all Creation for this privilege. As this Oneness intensifies, visualize the pulsating Bands of your Causal Body, your Cosmic Corona, enfold you.

Now abide in this consciousness for a short while, until you become accustomed to the higher rate of vibration, and then proceed to retrace the journey of your consciousness to the starting point of The Christ within your heart. Give a prayer of gratitude for this Celestial Journey, quietly, unhurriedly continue your application, and then proceed to follow your daily activities.

I admonish you to do this exercise for short periods at first. Should you not be adept at this, ask one of the Cosmic Beings or Ascended Masters to give you assistance, until there is no strain felt in this change of vibratory action.

As you will realize, this is given to you for a very specific purpose, to enable you to further blend the outer self with the Inner, and the more infiltration of the Inner, the more will the outer recede.

As The Christ emerges and is allowed to take control, there must be a rarefied atmosphere for Its functioning through the lower vehicles. It should have a Corona of Divine Love, Peace,

Purity and Beauty to permit fuller expression in the world of form, otherwise the little or human self intrudes and is in command of your being and world.

This is presented to you not as an entertainment excursion into the Higher Octaves, but to train your vehicles so they will not further impede the Activity of The Christ within from taking control and functioning in your being and worlds, at all times.

I call the Blessings of the Supreme Source of All Life upon you in your forward progress on the Path of Spiritual Attainment.

I, Corona, from the Aura of Beloved Helios and Vesta shall be prayerfully watching the expansion of your "Corona." So Be It!

IMMACULATA BELOVED - POEM

Immaculata Beloved -
Great Silent Watcher of Earth -
Guarding Her Plan of Perfection
Giving Her now Freedom's birth!

Hail - Thou victorious Presence!
Knowing naught else from the start;
Ever refusing the shadows -
BLAZING THE LIGHT FROM THY HEART!

Glory and Honor to Thee belong;
Let all Earth praise Thee in joyful song;
Draw men's attention to Thee above -
Purity's concept - teach them to Love!

Heavenly Friend - forever all free -
Patient and Wise - PURE DIVINITY!
As we adore Thee - all that Thou art -
Raise Earth forever - blest Freedom's Star.

Immaculata Beloved -
Purity's Sponsor Divine -
Seal all our Earth's evolutions
In Thy White Fire - God's Design;

Let mankind see Thy great splendor -
Beautiful - fair as a dream;
Knowing that BEAUTY IS GOD'S WILL –
To manifest for each lifestream.

BELOVED LADY VENUS - THE RAY OF BEAUTY

Children of God, your great love and dedication to the service of Freeing the Planet Earth from the shadows, has drawn Me into your atmosphere.

All the so-called matter in the physical world is energy and therefore intelligent. The substance composing the physical chairs, tables, etc. has intelligent Light, and will respond to the direction of the Creative Flame within the Heart. It is, therefore, a matter of speaking directly to the substance around you and through the creative word "I AM" command it to express Beauty and Perfection. Command the physical world to yield to you the Beauty which expresses the Divine Plan.

You, who crave to draw Beauty into the physical world for the Glory of God, must realize that as this is in accordance with your Divine Plan of Life you are in tune with the Infinite and in your very desire it makes your accomplishment a "natural" activity and not one that breasts the tide of evil. In other words, you are swimming with the forward, upward stream, and not in your frail barques attempting to hold back the glorious Perfection and Beauty of the Age of Perfection now dawning.

The Ray of Beauty is the Crystal and the highest rate of vibratory action as expressed in each of the seven colors. Beauty and Love are Perfection and the more Beauty that is expressed in the individual and his surroundings, the higher the vibratory action of his lifestream. The mental and feeling world of the individual, which is a constant flow of energy, sets the rate of vibratory action and that which he draws about him corresponds in substance with the keynote of his lifestream. Therefore, to have Beauty about one, the individual must quicken the rate of vibratory action within his lifestream and as that rate increases, the exquisite Beauty which vibrates at a similar rate will be drawn about him - as like attracts like Above and below. The Law of Magnetic Attraction is little understood by the chelas who desire to bring forth the Temples and exquisite and priceless works of art that will adorn them.

The individual desiring to be a focus for such physical Beauty as expressed in these priceless treasures must remember that unless the vibratory action of his own lifestream is the drawing power, the Beauty, though it may come by effort of will, will not remain. Thus, there must be a constant vigilance in keeping the lifestreams of those who attend the Flame in the Temple of their Beings vibrating at a rapid enough rate to sustain the Gifts that the Gods will give into their keeping.

You, dear chelas, abiding on the Earth, should be the Divine Magnets to draw and to hold the Glories that will make mankind stand in wonder and admiration, and then through the hearts craving for Beauty, bring them into an understanding of the Law by which they, too, may be surrounded by the Gifts that this Earth plane and this System of Planets can bestow.

Looking upon your lifestreams, I AM very grateful to see that your vehicles which are the Temples of the Most High Living God are expressing greater Beauty than they did a short time ago, and as you continue to sustain the higher vibratory action of your vehicles, will the greater Beauty of surroundings be yours.

My Heart is filled with the Beauty of the Father - Mother God, and if you desire My assistance to raise the vibratory action of your own vehicles, a heart desire, a call to Me will bring you My Love and Beauty on Wings of Light, for I AM called the Goddess of Love and of Beauty.

Love is the Cosmic Cause and Beauty the natural Effect and Result of Love. However, Beauty in Itself becomes the Cause, for Beauty is contagious. It is inspiring! It is soul satisfying and It is one of the natural qualities of Life.

BELOVED LADY NADA - THE FEELING WORLD

We are continually bringing to your attention the importance of maintaining a harmonious feeling world. I would like to point out a few facts for your consideration, as I note that you are all consciously endeavoring to attain that state of being. In a controlled feeling world one can create a Power House which he can consciously attach to his visualizing faculty, and like a motor attached to a vehicle, precipitate the visualized picture into motion.

You have learned that the feeling nature is the motivating power behind all thought processes and that thoughts are propelled into manifestation by the pressure of energy within the feeling world. Therefore, the more intensely one can feel the reality of his visualization, the more rapidly does the visualized ideation become manifest. The more Faith, Courage, Confidence, Intelligence, Purity, Light and Vivacity within the feeling world, the more rapid is the conscious precipitation.

You have learned that man has been precipitated through the very faculties of the Godhead from the beginning of so-called time, but the "consciously" directed manipulation of the process of thought and feeling is Mastery. You can see now from what you have read and studied regarding the ability of the Master to create conditions in a seeming miraculous manner just how these wonders can become a daily and natural experience in your life plan.

The life plan of the average individual is an uncertain series of experiences, resulting from the lack of control of the thought processes energized wholly unconsciously by the pressure of the feeling world, and catapulted by the very nature of each individual's being into expression.

The natural activity of every lifestream is to consciously direct his visualizing faculties according to the Wisdom of his Higher Self and to cut into the Universal Life Substance the pattern and form which he wishes to express, and then to pass the energy of his feeling world through this distinct and detailed pattern in a calm, effortless, but persistent manner until the inner design is manifested.

Consider an artisan making a golden vessel, a vase or cup or any other object, first he makes a mould of a strong substance and then the gold is poured into the mould, thus the perfect vessel is formed first, and then the gold is removed. This is done in a methodical, tensionless manner.

The thought and feeling processes of man can be controlled in exactly the same scientific manner, and the Science of Precipitation gained through practice will bring manifestations more and more quickly, and more and more perfectly as you gain the ability to visualize and concentrate, thus the QUALITY of Energy in the feeling world is perfected.

As you have workman of various degrees of efficiency with more skilled hands and a more highly developed sense of artistry, so in mankind you have various developments of the mental and emotional nature, and some will find the controlled action of creation more easy of accomplishment than others. For example, some people are natural born singers or musicians, but all can, with the proper adjustment of the inner faculties come to a state of instant precipitation and Mastery.

In sensitive and highly developed people you will find an emotional nature that is quick to grasp Truth and quick to respond to external vibrations. While this is a great strength, it is also a great weakness, because the vacuous thought forms in the Universe can only retain their

identity by the securing of energy from the feeling nature of some lifestreams which they can cause to respond to their presence through fear, irritation, etc.

Therefore, the feeling nature, in order to reach greater heights of spiritual attainment must be developed to an extremely quick response to a higher vibration and the necessity of “The Middle Way” is again brought to the foreground.

To have a highly sensitive vehicle that can consciously enter the Realm of Divine Causation and yet find no response to externals of a discordant nature is perfect balance, and toward this end all must strive.

RIVER OF MY LIFE

River of my Life dear, flow on - gently flow;
On Thy gentle currents floats "His" own cargo.
Help me now to send out only ships that go;
Sailing with "His" Orders, bearing "His" cargo.

CHORUS

Flow, gently flow
Flow, gently flow;
Flow on now so gently
Bearing "His" cargo.

River of my Life dear, flow on - gently flow;
Where'er you may travel, and where'er you go.
All will have "His" Blessing, and each part will know;
Carried ye so gently only "His" cargo.

River of my Life dear, Flow on - gently flow;
All along Thy course set may Love only grow.
As throughout the valleys and the hills you go;
Bearing only "His" Gifts - only "His" cargo.